

-1790-

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS

OF ALL

DUTCHESS COUNTY

NEW YORK

Comprising 12 Towns

AMENIA
BEEKMAN
CLINTON
FISHKILL
FREDERICKSTOWN
NORTHEAST
PAWLING
PHILIPSTOWN
POUGHKEEPSIE
RHINEBECK
SOUTHEAST
WASHINGTON

Classified and Indexed by

ELIJAH ELLSWORTH BROWNELL

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

1938

1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

The following lists contain the names of persons listed in the 1790 CENSUS OF NEW YORK STATE and residing in the following towns, respectively, together with the number of heads of families:-

<i>TOWN</i>	<i>HEADS OF FAMILIES</i>	<i>PAGES</i>
AMENIA	441	3 - 8
BEEKMAN	510	9 - 15
CLINTON	696	16 - 24
FISHKILL	885	25 - 35
FREDERICKSTOWN	914	36 - 47
NORTHEAST	500	48 - 54
PAWLING	677	55 - 63
PHILIPSTOWN	331	64 - 68
POUGHKEEPSIE	371	69 - 74
RHINEBECK	513	75 - 81
SOUTHEAST	141	82 - 84
WASHINGTON	750	85 - 94

TOTAL . . . 6729 Heads of Families

AMENIA TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ADAMS, David	1	3	2	—	BEACH, Zera	1	2	6	—
Elisha	1	3	1	—	BEARDSLEE, David	2	5	3	—
Jonathan, Jr.	2	2	3	—	Elihu	2	1	2	—
Jonathan, Sr.	3	1	2	—	BEKAY, Jacob	1	4	3	—
Thomas	1	1	2	—	BENEDICT, John, Jr.	2	—	5	—
Thomas	2	1	3	—	John, Sr.	3	5	3	—
ALEXANDER, Rufus	1	3	1	—	Peter	1	1	1	—
ALLEN, Abiel	1	2	3	—	Samuel	2	—	2	—
Abigail	—	3	2	—	BENHAM, Ebenezer	3	—	2	—
ALLERTON, David	1	3	5	—	Isaac	1	2	2	—
Reuben	1	2	3	—	James	4	2	6	—
ALSWORTH, James	2	2	5	1	BENJAMIN, Simeon	4	2	2	—
Thomas	1	3	4	—	BENNET, Hannah	—	1	3	—
ANDREWS, Isaac	1	1	3	—	BENSON, John	3	2	5	—
William	1	1	2	—	Samuel	1	3	2	—
ARMSTRONG, Solomon	2	—	5	—	BENTON, Elijah	1	1	3	—
ATWELL, Paul	1	1	2	—	BERNARD, Elihu	1	1	3	—
ATWOOD, Timothy	1	2	3	—	BETTS, James	1	1	3	—
AUSTIN, Job	2	2	4	—	BIRD, Moore	3	2	2	—
Nathaniel	1	—	2	—	BISHOP, William	2	4	4	—
B					BLOOMER, Abraham	2	—	3	—
BARKER, William	2	2	5	—	BOYD, John	1	3	3	—
BARLOW, Elisha	4	5	4	—	BRADLY, Salmon	1	1	4	—
Moses	4	1	7	—	William	1	2	6	—
Nathan	2	1	2	—	BRADSHAW, Isaac	1	2	2	—
Samuel	1	—	1	—	Stephen	1	3	4	—
BARNET, James	2	6	3	—	BREWSTER, William	1	—	4	—
BAUER, Frederick	1	—	3	—	BROWN, John	1	1	5	—
Jacob	1	1	4	—	Noah	6	4	8	—
Jost	4	3	9	—	Stephen	1	5	2	—
					BRUNDAGE, James	1	2	4	—
					BRUSH, Richard	1	1	2	—

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BRYAN, Reuben	1	2	2	—	COLE, Samuel	1	2	3	—
BRYANT, Ezra	5	2	5	—	COLEMAN, John	1	1	5	—
BUCK, Israel	4	1	3	—	COLLINS, David	3	1	3	—
Zadock	2	1	2	—	CONKLIN, Jeremiah	2	5	5	—
BUEL, Grover	3	1	3	—	Nathan	1	5	2	—
Simon	1	2	2	—	COOK, Job	1	2	2	—
BUGBY, John	1	—	7	—	Joseph	1	3	5	—
Richard	2	1	1	—	Simeon	1	1	2	—
BUMPUS, Jedediah	3	2	4	—	Simeon	2	4	6	—
BURDEN, Joshua	2	2	5	—	COON, John	2	—	3	—
BURTON, Hannah	1	1	4	—	CORNWALL, Aspinwall	1	—	4	—
Judah	4	2	5	—	CORNWELL, William	2	2	1	—
BUTTS, Moses	1	1	2	—	COTTON, Samuel	1	1	3	—
C					COY, John	2	—	3	—
CADWELL, John	1	1	3	—	CRAW, Ebenezer, Jr.	2	1	2	—
CARD, Jonathan	3	1	5	—	CULVER, Joshua	2	3	5	—
William	1	5	4	—	D				
CARNER, Samuel	1	1	2	—	DAKINS, Caleb	2	2	7	—
CARPENTER, Increase	2	2	2	—	DANIELS, Samuel	1	2	4	—
CARTER, Ebenezer	2	3	5	—	DARBY, Moses	1	3	2	—
CASE, Rufus	2	—	2	—	DARLING, Jonathan	1	5	5	—
CASHUM, William	1	—	1	—	DARROW, Isaac	4	3	6	—
CASTLE, Daniel	1	2	4	—	DAVIS, William	1	2	2	—
Gideon	5	5	6	—	DE FOREST, John	2	1	3	—
Lemuel	2	2	4	—	DE LA MATER, Benjamin	2	1	5	—
CHAMBERLAIN, Colby	2	2	5	—	Martin	3	—	4	—
Coonradt	1	2	2	—	DE LA VERGNE, Giles	1	1	4	—
Joseph	2	1	2	—	Henry	2	2	1	—
William	4	2	4	—	Lewis	4	1	3	2
CHAPIN, David	1	2	2	—	DENNY, Absalom	1	3	3	—
CHEVALIER, Elias	4	2	4	—	John, Jr.	1	5	3	—
Richard	2	2	4	—	John, Sr.	1	—	4	—
CHURCH, Thomas	1	1	4	—	Richard	2	1	4	—
CLARK, Calvin	1	2	1	—	DENTON, Joel	1	4	1	—
Charles	1	1	1	—	Johanna	2	1	6	—
Chester	1	—	—	—	John	2	1	3	—
Martin	1	1	1	—	DEXTER, William	2	2	1	—
CLEVELAND, Josiah	2	1	2	—	DIXON, Robert	2	1	2	—
Samuel	1	1	4	3	DOOLITTLE, Justus	1	—	2	—
CLUM, George	1	—	2	—	DOTY, Seth	1	1	3	—
CLYNE, John	1	2	2	—	DRAKE, Henry	1	1	2	—
Peter	2	—	1	—	John	1	2	2	—
COE, John	2	6	2	—					

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DRUM, William	1	1	1	—
DUCHER, Elias	1	1	2	—
DUNHAM, Jonathan	1	5	2	—
Samuel	2	1	6	—
William	3	2	2	—
DUSENBURY, Benjamin	1	—	1	—
Gabriel	1	1	2	—

E

ELDRIDGE, Zenos	1	1	7	—
ENOS, Samuel	1	2	5	—
ENSIGN, Chauney	5	4	3	1
EVERTS, John	1	—	3	—

F

FARR, Phebe	—	1	7	—
FINCH, Amos	1	2	4	—
FISH, Peter	2	3	1	—
FLYNN, John	1	1	3	—
FLYNT, Jabez	1	1	—	—
FORD, Ephraim	2	1	3	—
James	1	2	3	—
FREEMAN, John	2	2	5	—
Jonathan	1	1	5	—
Nathan	1	1	3	—
Robert	3	1	5	—
FROST, Henry	1	—	2	—
Henry	2	4	3	—
FULLER, Moses	1	4	5	—

G

GALE, Noah	2	3	5	—
GANSEY, John	4	4	5	—
GATES, Malachi	1	2	2	—
GILBERT, Samuel	2	—	1	—
Thaddeus	1	1	4	—
Timothy	1	2	3	—
GILLET, Joel	2	1	1	—
GOODRICH, Ethen	2	2	5	—
Samuel	1	3	3	—
GOVEY, Michael	1	—	3	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
GRAHAM, Isaac	1	3	1	—
GREEN, Timothy	3	3	3	—
GRIFFIN, Jonathan	3	1	2	—
GRIMES, Joseph	1	4	5	—
GRIPPIN, Benjamin	2	1	8	—

H

HALL, Benjamin	1	4	2	—
John	1	—	2	—
William	1	2	1	—
HALLAM, Mary	—	—	2	—
HARVEY, Obed	1	—	1	—
HAWLEY, Sylvanus	1	2	3	—
HERRICK, Amaziah	1	1	1	—
Benjamin	2	3	3	—
Jonathan	1	—	1	—
Samuel	1	5	2	—
Stephen, Jr.	1	2	4	—
HIBBARD, Benjamin	1	1	1	—
Hezekiah	1	—	3	—
Reuben	1	3	2	—
Robert	3	1	7	—
HILL, John, the 1st	1	—	2	—
John, the 2d	1	—	1	—
Stephen	1	1	3	—
HITCHCOCK, Samuel	1	4	3	—
HOLLISTER, Asa	1	1	3	—
Benjamin	4	2	5	—
HOLMES, Ebenezer	1	—	2	—
Elijah	3	3	8	—
Ichabod	2	1	3	—
Jehosaphat	2	1	2	—
John	1	—	3	—
HOOKER, Jesse	1	2	5	—
HOPKINS, Anthony P.	1	—	—	—
Roswell	3	3	8	—
HOSKINS, Benjamin F.	2	2	2	—
Jonah	1	3	4	—
HOWARD, Benjamin	1	4	1	—
Byram	2	1	2	—
Leavett	2	1	2	—
HUNGER, Peter	1	1	3	—
HUNTER, Daniel	1	4	4	—

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HURD, Elijah	1	-	2	-
Wallaston	1	3	1	-
HUSTED, Joseph	1	-	1	-

I

IRISH, Abner	2	3	5	-
Samuel	1	-	1	-

J

JOHNS, Stephen	4	1	2	-
JONES, John	3	1	7	-
JUDSON, Azariah	2	1	3	-
JUNE, John	2	8	3	-

K

KEESE, John	3	1	2	1
KETCHAM, David	1	5	3	-
KING, Samuel	1	6	3	-
KINNEY, Ebenezer	2	5	6	-
Elijah	3	3	4	-
Roswell	2	2	7	-
KNAPP, Daniel	1	2	2	-
Jones	1	-	2	-
Silas	1	-	2	-
Thomas	1	1	4	-
KNICKERBACKER,				
Hermanus, the 1st	4	3	4	-
Hermanus, ye 2d	1	1	1	-
Hermanus, ye 3d	1	1	1	-
Roeliff	1	1	5	-

L

LAKE, Joseph	3	2	4	-
LAMB, Isaac	1	-	1	-
LATIMORE, Ebenezer	1	1	2	-
John	1	4	2	-
LAZELLE, Joshua	2	1	1	1
LEECH, Benjamin	4	-	2	-
LEWIS, Jabez	1	-	2	-
LILLY, Daniel	3	2	2	-
LOPER, David	2	1	3	-
LOTHROP, Barnabas	1	1	1	-
Joseph	1	1	3	-
Walter	2	4	3	-

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LOUNSBURY, Michael	2	1	7	-
Thomas	2	3	4	-
LOYD, James	2	2	4	-
John	2	2	4	-
LUSE, Ebenezer	1	1	2	-

M

MANCHESTER, John	2	-	5	-
Stephen	2	2	2	-
MANDO, Joel	-	-	-	3
MARKS, Isaac	1	1	6	-
MASON, Daniel	4	1	7	-
MAYHEW, Ebenezer	2	3	3	-
McWADE, James	1	5	2	-
MEAD, Job	4	-	4	-
King	1	-	2	-
MERCER, John	1	2	2	-
MERCHANT, John	1	2	3	-
MILK, Job	1	4	5	-
MILLER, Ezra	1	-	3	-
MILLS, Eli	1	3	6	-
MITCHELL, Joseph	2	1	3	-
MORDOCK, Seymour	3	3	8	-
Zerah	3	3	2	-
MORE, Jonah	1	2	1	-
MOSIER, Christopher	1	2	2	-
Samuel	1	1	4	-
MOSS, Benjamin	1	1	3	-
Josiah	2	2	4	2
Peter	4	-	4	-
MOTT, Joseph	1	-	2	-
MUNGER, Jonathan	1	-	2	-
MUNSON, Ebenezer	1	1	1	-
MYGATT, Isaac	1	1	3	-
Thomas	3	1	7	-

N

NEESE, Cornelius	1	-	2	-
John	2	3	3	-
Phillip, Jr.	2	1	2	-
Phillip, Sr.	1	-	3	-
William	1	-	2	-

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
NOYES, Moses	1	1	4	—
NYE, Sylvanus	1	5	4	—

O

O'NEIL, John	2	—	2	—
OSBORN, Isaac	1	1	4	—
Nathan	2	—	5	—
OWEN, Ebenezer	2	—	1	—
OWENS, Samuel	3	1	1	—

P

PAINE, Abraham	3	3	6	—
Barnabas	1	3	2	—
Brinton	3	1	5	—
David	1	3	5	—
Elihu	2	4	3	—
Ephraim	2	1	2	—
Ichabod	2	—	2	—
Ichabod, Jr.	1	1	4	—
Mary	1	1	6	—
PALMER, Abiah	1	1	2	—
James	1	1	3	—
PARKS, Ebenezer	2	2	6	—
Elijah	3	5	4	—
PATTERSON, James	1	2	2	—
PEARCE, Pelatiah	3	3	5	—
PERLEE, Edmond	6	4	8	—
PERRY, Nathaniel	2	1	4	—
Obadiah	2	—	1	—
Thomas	2	—	4	—
PINNY, Gabriel	3	1	2	—
PIONEER, Joseph	3	2	5	—
PLATT, Henry	2	2	3	—
Israel	4	—	8	—
PRICE, Oliver Cromwell	1	2	4	—
PUGSLEY, William	1	5	3	—

R

RANSOM, David	2	3	4	—
RAY, Stephen	2	2	2	—
RAYMOND, Caleb	1	3	1	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
REED, Aaron	1	2	4	—
Brewster	1	—	1	—
Eliakim	2	1	4	—
Elijah	2	1	2	—
Elijah, Sr.	2	3	4	—
Gershom	2	6	3	—
James	7	4	4	—
Joseph	1	2	5	—
REMSEN, Herman	3	—	4	—
REYNOLDS, Stephen	3	1	7	—
William	2	3	4	—
ROE, Elijah	2	2	6	—
Phineahas	1	3	2	—
Samuel	3	3	3	—
Silas	2	4	7	—
ROGERS, Ezra	1	—	2	—
ROWE, Coonradt	1	—	4	—
Garret	2	1	5	—
Nicholas	2	2	6	—
Peter	1	1	4	—
Phillip	1	1	3	—
Phillip	2	2	2	—
Samuel	1	1	3	—
ROWLEY, Jabez	1	—	2	—
RUST, Amaziah	1	1	2	—

S

SACKET, Ezekiel	3	1	4	—
SEARS, Charles	1	—	—	—
SHEPHERD, Daniel	3	2	1	—
Israel	1	4	5	—
Jonathan	1	3	6	—
SHERWOOD, Asahal	2	3	4	—
Parrock	2	—	1	—
Solomon	2	1	5	—
SINCLAIR, John	1	—	1	—
SLATER, John	4	1	3	—
Reuben	1	2	2	—
SLAWSON, Peter	2	—	3	—
SMITH, Coonradt	2	3	3	—
David	1	3	3	—
Elijah, the 1st	4	2	7	—
Elijah, the 2d	2	3	4	—

AMENIA TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SMITH, Ephraim	1	2	4	—	WARREN, Stephen	4	1	7	—
Isaac	3	3	4	1	WATERMAN, Luther	4	2	5	—
James	1	1	3	1	WATERS, Robert	—	—	—	6
John	1	—	1	—	WELLS, Elijah	1	2	1	—
Jonathan	1	1	1	—	Hezekiah	5	1	3	—
Jonathan	1	—	2	—	Joshua	2	—	4	—
Moses	3	—	2	—	Selah	4	4	3	—
Richard	1	1	3	—	WELSH, Thomas	1	2	4	—
Stephen	1	3	3	—	WHEELER, Abigail	2	—	3	—
SNYDER, Samuel	2	2	5	—	Ephraim	1	2	5	—
SORNBORGER, David	1	4	4	—	Noah	4	5	6	—
Frederick	2	1	4	—	Sarah	6	1	5	—
George	4	5	11	—	Seth	2	3	5	—
SPALDING, Phillip	1	—	2	—	WHIPPLE, John	2	5	5	—
STEVENS, Thomas	3	1	2	—	Thomas	1	2	3	—
Timothy	1	1	5	—	WHITCOMB, Peter	1	2	5	—
STOCCOM, John	1	—	1	—	WILKINSON, Robert	1	2	3	—
SWIFT, Judah	4	8	9	2	Thomas	1	1	3	—
T					WILLCOX, Aaron	1	3	3	—
THEALE, Nathan	1	1	1	—	Abner	1	3	4	—
THOMSON, Samuel	1	1	2	1	Jesse	1	1	2	—
TIDD, Joseph	2	—	4	—	WILLIAMS, Thomas	2	—	—	—
TOTTEN, Israel	1	—	2	—	WILLSON, Robert	3	1	6	—
TROWBRIDGE, Stephen	2	1	4	—	WILTSE, Cornelius	2	3	4	—
TRUSDELL, David	1	2	4	—	William	2	3	5	—
Stephen	1	3	3	—	WINCHELL, Timothy	1	1	4	—
U					WINCHESTER, Amariah	3	2	4	—
UNDERHILL, Isaac	1	3	6	—	WINSLOW, Samuel	2	1	3	—
V					WOOD, Barnabas	3	5	7	—
VAN DORUS, Domingo	—	—	—	5	Elijah	1	2	2	—
VAN DUSEN, Abraham	3	2	5	—	William	1	1	1	—
Matthew	3	2	8	—	WOOLSEY, Salmons	2	1	5	—
VARNEY, John	3	4	2	—	Sampson	1	7	4	—
VINEGAR, Coonradt	3	—	2	—	WRIGHT, Alpheus	1	2	1	—
Lois	—	2	3	—	WYLLYS, Henry	2	1	2	—
Uldrick	1	1	1	—	Y				
W					YOUNG, John	1	1	1	—
WARING, Ebenezer	1	2	4	—	Mary	—	—	2	—
					William	1	3	3	—

Total number of heads of families in Amenia Town 441

BEEKMAN TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BENTLY, William, Sr.	1	—	1	—
ALBRO, Benjamin	1	1	5	—	BILLINGS, John	3	2	3	—
Samuel	1	3	4	—	BLUNT, Cornelius	1	—	3	—
ALGER, Seth	1	1	2	—	BOCCUS, William	2	2	5	—
ALLEN, John	1	2	1	—	BOGERT, Peter	1	2	2	—
Samuel	4	7	4	—	BORDMAN, Ichabod	3	3	3	—
ANDERSON, David	1	—	2	—	BOYCE, Abraham	3	3	6	—
John	2	1	1	—	Henry	1	1	5	—
Joseph	2	2	2	—	Jacob	3	2	5	—
AUSTIN, Jonathan	1	3	2	—	Peter	1	—	6	—
Silas	2	3	3	—	Samuel	1	3	4	—
B					BRAEMIN, Joseph	1	—	2	—
BAKER, Benajah	1	—	3	—	BREVOORT, Francis	1	3	1	—
Benjamin	1	5	3	—	BRIGGS, Daniel	3	—	5	—
John	3	—	2	—	BRILL, Catharine	1	6	4	—
Morris	1	2	2	—	John	2	1	1	—
Nicholas	2	3	2	—	Peter	2	2	7	—
Reuben	1	4	3	—	BROWN, John	1	2	2	—
Thomas	3	3	5	—	William	1	2	4	—
BARKER, David	4	2	6	—	*BROWNELL, Joshua (5)	1	2	3	—
Edward	1	—	2	—	*Luthen (5)	2	—	2	—
BEACH, Margaret	—	1	3	—	BRUNDAGE, Thomas	1	3	7	—
Solomon	1	2	2	—	BUCK, Andries	1	2	3	—
BEADLE, Daniel	3	1	8	—	Martin	1	1	4	—
BELL, Jonathan	1	1	3	—	BULL, Josiah, Jr.	3	2	4	—
BENNET, Nathan	1	—	4	—	Stephen	1	—	2	—
BENTLEY, Joseph	1	2	6	—	BURCH, Joshua	4	—	3	—
BENTLY, George	1	2	2	—	BURGESS, John	1	1	2	—
Tabor	2	4	6	—	BURNET, Isaac	2	1	7	—
Tillinghast	2	1	1	—	John	5	1	7	—
William, Jr.	1	1	2	—	BURTISS, Barent	2	2	4	—
					Garret	3	2	4	—

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BURTISS, Hendrick	2	3	3	—
James	2	—	1	—
Stephen	3	—	5	—
BUTLER, Samuel	2	1	4	—
Timothy	1	1	3	—

C

CABRY, John	1	3	3	—
CARMAN, Andries	2	3	3	—
Joshua	2	3	3	—
Sarah	1	—	6	—
CARR, Benajah	1	—	1	—
CARY, Ebenezer	3	3	4	—
CHAMPLIN, Elisha	1	4	3	—
Joshua	2	—	3	—
Joshua, Jr.	1	—	1	—
CHAPMAN, Stephen	1	1	4	—
CHEESEBROUGH, Domingo...	—	—	—	2
CHRISTIAN, Cornelius	1	—	3	—
CHRISTIE, Cornelia	—	1	6	—
CLAPP, Jesse	6	3	6	—
Thomas	3	—	5	—
CLARK, Jonathan	4	3	4	—
Thomas	1	3	6	—
William	2	5	5	—
CLARKSON, Joshua	1	1	2	—
CLEMENTS, Thomas	2	3	4	—
CLYNE, Henry	2	1	5	—
Henry, Jr.	2	1	1	—
COLB, John	2	1	1	—
COLE, Teunis	2	1	1	—
COLES, Aaron	4	1	2	—
Peter	1	—	1	—
COLLINS, Hezekiah	3	3	9	—
John	1	1	1	—
Joshua	2	6	4	—
COOK, William	1	4	3	—
COON, Caleb	1	2	2	—
Matthew	1	4	6	—
CORNELL, Henry	3	2	5	—
John	1	1	4	—
Richard, Jr.	3	1	5	—
Richard, Sr.	2	4	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CORNELL, Thomas	2	1	2	—
COTTRELL, Thomas	3	1	1	—
CRAMER, Phillip	1	2	3	—
CRANDELL, Christian	1	1	2	—
Samuel	3	2	2	—
CRONEKRITE, William	1	2	1	—
CRONKHITE, Samuel	1	2	2	—
CRONKRITE, John	1	1	5	—
CUIR, John	1	1	1	—
CUNNINGHAM, Charles	2	1	2	—
CURTISS, Samuel	2	1	3	—

D

DARLING, Benjamin	2	1	2	—
John	1	4	3	—
DAVIDSON, Daniel	1	3	4	—
DAVIS, Benjamin	1	—	3	—
Japhet	2	3	1	—
John	2	2	4	—
DEAN, Daniel, the 1st	2	2	5	—
Daniel S.	2	—	2	—
Gilbert	1	3	2	—
Lawrence	1	1	4	—
Moses	1	2	3	—
Samuel	1	3	3	—
Stephen	3	3	3	—
DeLONG, Daniel	1	2	3	—
DE LONG, Arie	4	2	6	—
Elias	2	3	4	—
Francis	1	1	6	—
Johannis	2	4	6	—
Richard	1	1	3	—
DENNIS, John	1	2	3	—
Jonathan	3	1	4	—
Joseph	2	—	2	—
Reuben	1	2	4	1
Tamar	1	—	8	—
DENNY, Bargo	1	—	3	—
Joseph	1	2	1	—
Solomon, Jr.	1	—	3	—
DeWITT, Peter	1	—	2	—
DeYOE, John	1	—	2	—
Peter	2	2	4	—

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
					F				
DOTY, David	1	—	2	—	FERGUSON, Abraham	1	3	2	—
Joseph	1	2	1	—	Benjamin	1	—	6	—
William	1	3	2	—	Charles	1	1	2	—
DOUGHTY, Joseph	7	2	6	—	Farrington	2	—	3	—
Joseph, Jr.	2	2	2	—	John	4	2	2	—
Thomas	1	—	3	—	Samuel	1	1	1	—
DOXY, Thomas	1	4	3	—	FISH, Preserved	3	6	4	—
DRAKE, Girardus	2	—	3	—	FLAGELER, Phillip	1	1	3	—
John	2	—	5	—	Zachariah	4	—	4	—
DU BOIS, Benjamin	2	1	2	—	Zachariah, Jr. ...	1	2	2	—
Jeremiah	3	2	4	—	FORCE, Zebulon	1	3	6	—
DUNCAN, William	3	3	6	—	FOWLER, Jacob	2	4	1	—
DURLING, Benjamin	3	2	4	—	Micah	1	2	2	—
Enoch	3	2	7	—	FROST, Joseph	1	—	2	—
John	1	3	6	—	G				
Samuel	3	5	5	—	GARDINER, Resolved	1	3	2	—
DUSENBURY, Daniel	1	1	5	—	GIDLEY, Henry	3	1	4	—
Henry	4	3	4	—	Jonathan	1	—	4	—
E					GIFFORD, Wilkinson	1	2	3	—
ECKARD, Adam	1	2	4	—	William	1	—	2	—
John	3	3	9	—	GORTON, William	3	2	5	—
EIGHMY, George, the 1st	2	3	2	—	GREEN, Richard	3	2	1	—
George, the 2d	1	1	4	1	Solomon	1	2	3	—
Hendrick	4	—	2	—	GULLNECK, Jacob	1	3	3	—
John, the 1st	2	—	2	—	H				
John, 2d	1	1	2	—	HAGEMAN, Cornelius	1	3	3	—
John, the 3d	3	3	3	—	HALL, Benjamin	2	4	5	—
Lawrence	2	3	6	—	Gideon	7	4	5	—
Nicholas, the 1st	2	3	3	—	William	2	4	4	—
Nicholas, the 2d	2	3	2	—	HALLAWAY, Joseph	1	1	5	—
Nicholas, the 3d	1	3	5	—	HALSTEAD, Thomas	1	—	3	—
Nicholas, the 4th	2	2	5	—	HAMLIN, Solomon	1	—	3	—
Peter	2	2	3	—	HAMMERSLY, John	1	1	3	—
Phillip, the 1st	3	5	6	—	HARRIS, Baltus	1	—	6	—
Phillip, Jr.	1	6	4	—	Barent	1	3	5	—
ESMOND, Jacob	3	4	4	—	HAXTON, Jeremiah	3	1	6	—
Joseph	1	1	2	—	HAYT, Daniel	2	1	5	—
Thomas	1	—	1	—	HEAD, Henry	2	3	3	—
EVERETT, Clear	1	—	2	—	HEDDEN, Samuel	2	1	1	—
EYET, John	1	—	4	—					

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HILL, Ebenezer	2	1	2	—	JONES, Hannah	2	1	5	—
Ebenezer, Jr.	2	2	4	—	JORDAN, John	1	1	2	—
Nazarus	1	2	5	—					
Samuel	2	2	4	—	K				
HILLEKER, Henry	4	1	3	—	KETCHAM, Charity	1	1	4	—
William	2	2	6	—	Isaac	1	5	3	—
HOFF, Isaac	1	—	1	—	Mary	—	2	2	—
HOOGEBOOM, Peter	1	2	2	—	Michael	1	2	5	—
HOOGETELING, John, the 1st	2	1	2	—	Stephen	1	2	3	—
John, the 2d	1	1	3	—	KIDNEY, Peter, the 1st	1	1	3	—
HORTON, Ephraim	1	6	4	—	Peter, the 2d	1	—	1	—
Joseph P.	1	2	1	—	KIPP, Benoni	1	—	3	—
HOSIER, Lawrence	2	3	3	—	KROUS, Adam	1	3	2	—
Thomas	3	2	3	—	Daniel	1	—	3	—
HOWARD, Edward	2	2	6	—	KUNTZ, Peter	1	2	2	—
HOWLAND, Charles	2	6	2	—					
HOXSIE, Joseph	2	3	5	—	L				
Peleg	1	5	1	—	LANCASTER, Joseph	2	1	1	—
Zebulon	3	2	6	1	LANE, Jacob	1	2	6	—
HULIN, John	1	3	2	—	John	2	1	6	—
Walton	2	8	4	—	LAWRANCE, Oliver	1	4	3	—
HUMPHREY, Thomas	3	4	6	—	LAWSON, Daniel	1	—	2	—
HUNT, Ambrose	1	—	1	—	Mary	3	3	9	—
Jeremiah, the 1st	2	2	3	—	Nicholas	2	—	2	—
Jeremiah, the 2d	1	4	2	—	Peter	1	2	5	—
HUTCHINS, Jacob	1	1	5	—	LEAK, Benjamin	1	2	4	—
HYATT, Abraham	1	1	2	—	James	1	3	3	—
					LEE, Nathaniel	2	1	5	—
I					LEONARD, Jacob	3	—	8	—
INGRAHAM, Lawrence	1	5	2	—	LESTER, Thomas	1	1	2	—
IRISH, Isaac	1	5	2	—	LEWIS, Jacobus	1	3	5	—
Jedediah	1	2	2	—	LINDERBACK, Jeremiah	1	2	4	—
John	1	4	7	—	LIVINGSTON, Beekman	2	2	6	1
					Gilbert R.	1	3	5	—
J					LOCKWOOD, Stephen	2	2	3	—
JENKINS, Gideon	2	3	4	—	LOSEE, Abraham, the 1st	2	—	4	—
Jedediah	4	1	6	—	Abraham, the 2d	2	3	5	—
Phillip	1	2	2	—	Abraham, the 3d	1	1	1	—
Simeon	1	2	3	—	Elias	1	3	3	—
Thomas	1	2	2	—	George	1	5	3	—
JEWEL, Richard	3	1	3	—	John, the 1st	1	4	3	—
JOHNSON, Jeremiah	1	—	2	—	John, the 2d	1	2	5	—
Peter	1	1	2	—	Joseph	2	3	5	—
					Langlin	2	1	1	—

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
M					OBBLE, William	1	3	2	—
MALONY, Bartholomew	1	1	2	—	OGDEN, John	1	1	1	—
MANTER, Royal	1	2	1	—	OVERHIZER, Abraham	1	5	5	—
MARTIN, Jacob	1	2	2	—	OVER OCKEN, John	1	1	1	—
MARTLING, Daniel	2	2	3	—	Martinus	4	3	3	1
MASTEN, Bernard	1	3	2	—	P				
George	1	4	2	—	PADDOCK, William	2	2	4	—
MAYBEE, Tobias	1	5	2	—	PALEN, Gilbert	4	1	7	—
McCARTY, Daniel	1	4	3	—	Hannah	1	3	6	—
McCOLLUM, James	1	—	1	—	PARKER, Samuel	1	3	4	—
McCORD, Benjamin	2	—	2	—	PEARCE, Pompey	—	—	—	2
Samuel	1	1	3	—	PETERS, George	2	—	3	1
William	1	2	2	—	PINE, Catharine	2	1	2	—
McDONALD, Alexander	1	—	1	—	PLEAS, Jacob	1	2	2	—
McLEAS, James	2	4	3	—	Maurice	2	2	4	—
McNEIL, William	5	3	4	—	PORTER, William	1	1	5	—
MILES, John	2	3	4	—	POST, Wyllys	1	3	3	—
MILLER, Eve	2	2	6	—	POTTS, Daniel	1	1	4	—
Jacob	1	2	3	—	PROSSER, Jonathan	1	—	4	—
Phillip	3	1	5	—	R				
MOON, John	3	2	11	—	RALPH, George	1	3	3	—
Matthew	1	1	2	—	RAY, Thomas	4	1	7	—
Robert	4	2	3	—	REASONER, Jacob	2	1	—	—
MORE, Andrew	4	2	4	—	Jacob, Jr.	1	2	4	—
William	1	1	5	—	Peter	1	1	3	—
MOREY, Benjamin	2	1	3	—	REYNOLDS, Griffin	2	4	3	1
Lattin	1	3	1	—	James	1	1	2	—
Roger	3	1	6	—	Joseph	2	1	4	—
MOSIER, David	3	1	6	—	Sutton	1	1	4	—
MOTT, William	1	3	1	—	RHINUS, John	1	1	2	—
MOUGH, Azariah	1	3	4	—	RICKETSON, Rowland	1	2	4	—
MYERS, John	1	1	2	—	RIDER, Stephen	1	—	3	—
William	2	3	2	—	ROGERS, Hezekiah	4	1	4	—
N					Nathaniel	4	3	5	—
NEWTON, Charles	1	5	2	—	Zophar	3	1	5	—
NILES, John	1	2	3	—	ROZELLE, Herman	2	—	3	—
NOXON, Benjamin	3	4	4	—	Peter	2	—	5	—
James	2	1	3	—	S				
O					SABINS, Beekman	1	1	3	—
OAKLEY, Jesse	3	3	6	—	SAFFIN, Thomas	1	—	2	—
Nehemiah	2	1	3	—					

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SALMONS, Phillip	1	2	2	—	SWADE, Dirck	1	1	1	—
SENSIBAUGH, Andrew	1	2	5	—	SWEET, Amos	1	4	3	—
SHANNON, George	1	—	2	—	Benjamin	2	—	2	—
SHAW, Benjamin	2	2	3	—	David	1	—	1	—
SHEER, Israel	3	4	7	—	Elnathen	3	1	5	—
John	1	1	9	—	John	1	—	1	—
SHELDON, Jonathan	1	3	1	—	Rufus	1	2	1	—
SHERMAN, Ebenezer	1	1	2	—	Samuel	1	4	5	—
SICKLER, George	1	3	1	—	Thomas	1	1	2	—
Martinus	2	8	6	—	SYIPHER, John	2	1	2	—
Peter	1	—	2	—	Samuel	1	—	1	—
Peter, the 2d	1	1	1	—					
Phillip	1	1	2	—	T				
SIMMONS, James	1	3	3	—	TALLADY, Charles	1	—	2	—
SIMPSON, Caleb	2	2	3	—	Thomas	1	2	4	—
SKIDMORE, Andrew	2	1	3	—	TALLIDAY, Abraham	1	1	2	—
SLOCUM, Jesse	1	1	2	—	TALMAN, Briton	3	1	3	—
SMITH, Henry	2	3	3	—	Jedediah	1	1	3	—
John	2	2	2	—	TANNER, William	1	2	3	—
John, the 2d	1	2	1	—	TAYLOR, Gamaliel	2	2	4	—
Joseph	1	3	3	—	Solomon	1	1	2	—
Martin	1	—	2	—	THAYER, David	1	1	2	—
Morris	2	1	4	—	Isaac	2	2	5	—
Thomas, the 1st	2	2	4	—	THOM, James	1	—	1	—
Thomas, the 2d	1	—	1	—	THOMAS, Charles	3	1	8	—
Thomas, the 3d	3	2	2	—	John	1	—	1	—
SNEDEKER, Uriah	1	1	3	—	THOMPSON, Gideon, Jr.	2	—	2	—
SNEDIKER, Jacob	2	1	2	—	THOMSON, John, the 1st	1	1	4	—
SNIDER, Moses	1	2	2	—	John, the 2d	1	5	2	—
SOALE, Nathaniel	3	5	5	—	Samuel	1	3	2	—
SPENCER, John	1	2	3	—	TIBBITS, Benjamin	1	—	1	—
Mary	1	2	3	—	John	2	2	2	—
SPRINGSTEEL, Christeen	—	—	2	—	TITUS, Israel	2	1	7	—
STAPLES, Noah	1	1	1	—	TOMKINS, Cornelius	4	—	2	—
STEVENS, John	1	—	4	—	John	1	1	2	—
STEVENSON, Nathaniel	2	5	2	—	Nehemiah	1	1	2	—
STORM, Abraham	3	1	2	—	TOWNSEND, Elijah	2	3	7	—
John	1	—	4	—	Stephen	1	4	4	—
STOVER, Adam	4	2	2	—	TREDWELL, Edward	1	5	2	—
STRAIT, Henry	1	2	4	—	TRIPP, Hannah	—	5	4	—
Sarah	—	—	1	—	Israel	2	3	3	—
STRIKER, James	1	5	3	—	John	1	3	2	—
STRINGHAM, Samuel	1	—	2	—					

BEEKMAN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
U					WATERMAN, Oliver	1	5	4	—
UHL, Daniel	2	4	5	—	WAY, George	2	4	2	—
V					Samuel	1	—	1	—
VAN BLEECKER, Abraham...	1	8	2	—	WEAVER, John	2	2	7	—
VAN BLERSON, Benjamin	1	—	3	—	WELSH, Elijah	1	2	3	—
VAN DER BURGH, James	7	3	5	—	WEST, Jacob	1	—	2	—
VAN DER VOORT, John	1	4	3	—	WHEELER, Mark	1	2	4	—
VAN VOORKIS, Daniel	1	2	6	—	WHIPPLE, Samuel	2	1	2	—
VEAL, Isaac	2	1	3	—	WHITE, William	2	3	3	—
Israel, the 1st	4	1	4	—	WHITEHEAD, Daniel	1	—	2	—
Israel, Jr.	2	2	6	—	WHITMAN, John	2	3	3	—
Thomas	1	1	1	—	WICKHAM, John	1	1	2	—
VEILEE, Barent	3	1	4	—	WILKINSON, John	3	6	4	—
VIELEE, Bartus	1	4	3	—	William	2	1	4	—
Ezekiel	1	2	3	—	WILLBOUR, Joseph	1	1	4	—
VINCENT, Charles, the 1st	2	—	2	—	WILLCOX, Isaac	2	2	2	—
Charles, the 2d.....	1	2	1	—	WILLSON, Richard	1	—	1	—
John	1	2	4	—	WILTSE, Andrew	1	2	2	—
John	3	2	4	—	Henry	3	2	3	—
Jonathan	2	3	3	—	WOODEN, Amos	1	1	2	—
Leonard, Jr.	1	1	6	—	Daniel	1	2	2	—
Leonard, Sr.	3	3	6	—	WOOLLEY, Augustine	2	2	5	—
Michael	1	1	2	—	Edward	2	2	3	—
Rachel	1	1	9	—	John	2	1	3	—
W					WOOLVIN, Godfrey	3	2	3	—
WAIT, Christopher	1	1	2	—	William	2	—	3	—
Joseph	1	1	6	—	WOOLWEAVER, Michael	1	—	2	—
WALLAN, Ebenezer	1	1	1	—	WYCKMAN, Henry	1	3	6	—
Y									
					YARRINGTON, Catharine	—	1	1	—

Total number of heads of families in Beekman Town 510

CLINTON TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BARNS, Samuel	1	3	1	—
ALBERTSON, Isaac	2	4	4	—	BARTON, James	1	2	5	—
ALLEN, Gideon	1	1	3	—	BEADLE, Daniel	1	1	3	—
Jedidiah	2	1	5	—	Elisha	4	2	3	—
John	1	4	5	—	Timothy	1	3	6	—
John W.	3	1	4	—	BEDEN, Sampson	1	—	1	—
Joseph	1	2	6	—	BEDFORD, David	3	1	3	—
Othnial	2	—	3	—	BELL, Jesse	4	1	4	—
Walter	3	3	4	—	BENSON, Elisha	1	2	2	—
William	2	3	2	—	Joseph	1	2	1	1
ANGEVINE, Jonathan	2	4	3	—	William	1	2	1	—
ARMSTRONG, Asahel	3	—	6	—	BERGH, John	1	1	2	—
ARNOLD, Ahab	1	1	2	—	BLOOM, Isaac	4	4	5	—
ATLEY, William	1	1	1	—	BOLT, Timothy	1	—	3	—
AUSTIN, Joshua	1	3	3	—	BONKER, Frederick	1	2	4	—
B					Thomas	2	3	2	—
BACKER, David	1	1	1	—	BOSWORTH, Benjamin	1	2	1	—
John	2	—	2	—	BOUTON, Benjamin	3	—	4	—
Martinus	1	3	3	—	Francis	2	4	2	—
Peter	1	4	1	—	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	1	—
BADGLEY, Anthony	2	5	5	—	Joseph, Sr.	2	2	4	—
BADGLY, Stephen	2	5	3	—	BOYCE, Aaron	1	—	5	—
BAILEY, Elias	1	2	3	—	BREWER, Jacob	1	—	1	—
John	1	1	3	—	BRIGGS, Benjamin	1	4	1	—
BAKER, James	4	2	5	—	BRIGHT, Thomas	1	—	2	—
Richard	1	3	2	—	BRINCKERHOFF, John	1	1	2	—
BARBER, William	2	—	4	—	BROWN, James	1	2	1	—
BARCLAY, Abraham	1	3	5	—	James	1	1	2	—
BARKER, Francis	2	—	3	—	Pearsal	3	2	4	—
BARLOW, Daniel	2	1	3	—	Thomas	1	3	4	—
					BULL, George	1	3	2	—
					BULLIS, John	1	2	3	—
					BUNNEL, Noah	3	—	2	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BURGHHER, David	2	—	4	—	CHATTERTON, Nathaniel	1	—	5	—
George	1	2	4	—	Peter	1	2	2	—
Jacob	1	4	3	—	William	1	—	1	—
John	2	—	1	—	William, Jr.	1	1	3	—
BURHITE, John	1	1	2	—	CHRISTIE, John	1	5	3	—
BURLEIGH, Joseph	1	2	1	—	CHURCHILL, John	2	2	5	—
BURNET, John	1	2	5	—	CLAPP, James	2	3	4	—
BURNS, James	1	—	2	—	CLEARWATER, Teunis	2	1	2	—
BURROUGHS, Benjamin	2	3	1	—	CLEMENTS, James	1	4	4	—
John	1	—	2	—	CLINGER, Phillip	2	—	1	—
John	1	—	2	—	CLYNE, Frederick	1	—	1	—
(This name appears in two different parts of census)					COHUN, Hugh	1	2	1	—
BUSH, Jacob	2	1	3	—	CONKLIN, David	2	2	2	—
Jacob	2	2	2	—	Gilbert	1	—	2	—
John	1	5	3	—	Isaac	3	1	5	—
C					John, Sr.	3	1	3	—
CADY, Elisha	2	—	2	—	John, the 3d	1	4	3	—
CALDER, George	1	—	2	—	John D.	1	1	3	—
CALKINS, Hezekiah	1	1	1	—	Lemuel	3	3	7	—
Timothy	—	—	—	2	Timothy	1	2	4	—
CALLOW, Stephen	2	—	3	—	COOKENHAM, Frederick	1	2	3	—
CANNIFF, Reuben	1	1	3	—	Michael	1	2	2	—
CARL, Jacob	2	—	3	—	COOLEY, Joseph	1	1	1	—
CARPENTER, George	3	—	5	—	COON, Asa	1	2	3	—
Israel	2	1	2	—	Jesse	1	2	4	—
John	1	3	2	—	CORNISH, Joseph	1	2	2	—
Nehemiah	1	1	4	—	CORNWALL, Quinby	3	2	3	—
Samuel	1	1	3	—	COVILL, James	3	1	4	—
William	4	2	6	—	COX, Isaac	4	3	3	—
William, the 2d	2	—	2	—	CRONKHITE, Jacobus	2	—	3	—
Zeno	1	1	2	—	CROSS, Joshua	1	6	3	—
CASE, Wheeler	3	2	5	—	CULVER, Jacob	3	—	2	—
CASHOW, Frederick	3	—	4	—	James	2	3	4	—
John	1	1	3	—	John	1	2	2	—
CAUSTEN, John	1	—	4	—	D				
CHABSEN, Jacob	1	3	1	—	DAVIS, Ebenezer	1	1	5	—
John, Jr.	1	5	3	—	James	1	2	2	—
John, Sr.	3	4	4	1	John	1	1	3	—
CHAMBERS, John	1	3	2	—	Peter	2	1	2	—
Joshua	1	3	2	—	Stephen	1	6	1	—
					DEAN, Jonathan	4	1	4	—
					Robert	1	3	2	—
					Solomon	1	1	2	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DEANE, Jacob	2	2	3	—
Moses	2	3	2	—
Samuel	2	2	4	—
DeCANTILLON, Richard	2	2	4	—
DE GROVE, Abraham	1	2	3	—
Evert	1	1	3	—
Moses	2	1	6	—
DE LONG, Jeremiah	2	—	1	—
Michael	1	—	2	—
DENNY, Peter	3	6	4	—
DE VINE, William	1	2	2	—
DEWEL, Benjamin	1	—	2	—
DE WITT, John	5	6	8	—
John, Jr.	1	1	2	—
DIBBLE, Jacob	2	3	2	1
DINGY, Lawrence	1	2	1	—
DIXON, Robert	2	—	1	—
DODGE, John	1	3	4	—
DOOP, David	3	—	5	—
Martin	3	—	3	—
DOTY, Elias	2	1	5	—
Stephen	1	2	4	—
DOUGHTY, Abraham	3	—	4	—
Alexander	1	1	1	—
Bernard	1	1	1	—
Jacob	1	1	5	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—
Solomon	1	2	1	—
Timothy	1	—	2	—
DRAKE, Thomas	2	—	3	—
DU BOIS, Coert	1	1	3	—
John	1	1	2	—
DURYEE, Jacob K.	1	1	2	—
John	2	—	1	—
DYER, Robert	1	—	4	—

E

ECKARD, Adam	3	1	6	—
David, Sr.	2	—	1	—
David, the 2d	2	2	4	—
John	1	4	3	—
ECKHARD, John	1	—	1	—
Peter	2	4	6	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ELSWORTH, Ahasuerus	2	1	1	—
John	4	—	5	—
William	2	1	3	—
ELVIN, George	1	1	5	—
EVERSON, Jacob	4	2	4	—

F

FARR, Archibald	2	3	3	—
FILKINS, Cornelius	1	2	2	—
Girardus	2	2	4	—
Isaac	2	1	4	—
Peter	4	1	3	—
Peter	1	2	4	—
FINCH, Jabez	4	4	6	—
FLAGELER, Barton	1	2	1	—
John	1	3	5	—
Peter	4	3	4	—
Zachariah	2	3	6	—
FORMAN, Isaac	1	2	5	—
Joseph	3	3	5	—
FOSDICK, Silas	1	3	2	—
FREDERICK, Peter	2	1	4	—
FREEMAN, Ananias	1	—	5	—
FRELIGH, Abraham	2	3	8	—
Jacob	1	1	3	—
FREY, John	2	—	1	—
FRITZ, Francis	1	4	2	—
FROST, Benjamin	2	1	2	—
George	1	2	3	—
Isaac	3	—	5	1
Jordan	1	2	3	—
Solomon	1	2	2	—
Zophar	2	3	6	—
FULLER, Gideon	1	3	2	—
FURMAN, Aaron	3	1	3	—
Paul	2	—	3	—

G

GALE, Joseph	1	2	3	—
GARDEMOW, Peter	3	3	2	—
GARRET, Robert	2	1	5	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
GARRISON, James	1	—	3	—	HAVER, Abraham	2	2	4	—
Jost	2	1	2	—	Christian	1	3	4	—
Peter	1	1	1	—	Frederick, Sr.	2	3	3	—
Thomas	2	—	3	—	Frederick, Jr.	1	3	1	—
GAY, Barnet	3	1	3	—	HERRICK, Israel	1	—	3	—
Eleanor	—	3	1	—	Joseph	3	—	4	—
John	2	—	4	—	HICKS, Joseph	2	—	2	—
GAZELEY, James	1	2	2	—	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	2	—
GAZELY, John	3	1	6	—	Samuel	1	1	1	—
John, Jr.	2	5	3	—	HIDE, Lemuel	2	1	2	—
Jonathan	1	4	2	—	HILDRITH, Noah	1	2	2	—
GEE, David	1	—	2	—	HILL, John	1	—	2	—
GERMOND, James	1	—	4	—	HILLDRITH, David	1	—	3	1
GILDERSLEEVE, Henry	3	1	5	—	HOAG, Abraham	1	1	1	—
GOLDER, John	2	5	4	—	Andrew	1	1	1	—
GOODWIN, Samuel	2	2	4	—	Ezekiel	4	—	6	—
GORZ, John	1	1	4	—	Jonathan, Jr.	3	1	3	—
GOSLINE, James	2	1	4	—	Jonathan, Sr.	1	1	2	—
GRANT, John	1	3	2	—	HOLLANDER, John	1	1	2	—
GREEN, John	1	1	2	—	HOLMES, Aaron	1	2	2	—
Joseph	2	—	3	—	Isaac	2	3	6	—
Robert	1	1	3	—	Stephen	1	2	6	—
GRIFFIN, James	2	—	3	—	William	1	5	1	—
Joseph, Sr.	1	—	2	—	HOPPER, Edward	1	—	3	—
Joseph, Jr.	4	—	4	—	HOWARD, Matthew	1	2	2	—
Obadiah	2	3	4	—	HUGHES, Christopher	3	1	3	—
Stephen	1	2	5	—	HUMPHRY, Henry	2	1	6	—
GRIGGS, John	1	2	8	—	HUNT, Joseph	1	3	2	—
GUFFIN, Andrew	2	2	4	—	HUSTIS, Joseph	1	5	3	—
H					I				
HAGEMAN, John	2	1	4	—	INGHAM, Samuel	2	4	1	—
HALL, Benjamin, Jr.	2	2	6	—	IRISH, Joshua	2	—	2	—
James	1	1	1	—	IRVIN, Robert	4	1	1	—
Jonathan	1	2	1	—	J				
HALLOCK, Gershom	2	—	3	—	JACKSON, Daniel	1	2	3	—
Joseph	1	—	2	—	JAGGER, John	3	4	4	—
Samuel	1	—	3	—	JERMOND, Peter	1	1	7	—
Zebulon	1	2	4	—	JERSEY, Elizabeth	—	1	3	—
HAM, Frederick	2	—	7	—	JOCELIN, Richard	1	—	1	—
HARPUR, Andrew	1	1	1	—	JOHNSON, Sampson	—	—	—	2
HARRIS, Joseph	3	4	3	—	William	3	1	4	—
HAUGADORN, Peter	1	1	2	—	JONES, Daniel	4	1	5	—

CLINTON TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

K

KANE, Jost	1	1	2	—
Phillip	1	3	4	—
KENDRICK, John	3	—	2	—
KIDNEY, Myndert	1	2	2	—
KINNEY, Henry	3	2	4	—
KINYON, Benjamin	1	—	2	—
Mulford	1	1	1	—
KIPP, Abraham	1	2	3	—
KIRCUM, Ezekiel	1	3	3	—
KNAPP, David	2	1	4	—
Samuel	3	1	6	—
KROUT, John	1	—	2	—

L

LAIGHT, John	1	1	4	—
L'AMOREUX, Isaac	5	1	7	—
LANDAIS, Joseph	2	—	4	—
LANE, Nathaniel	1	—	2	—
LATTIN, Josias	3	2	5	—
LAWRENCE, Cornelius	2	1	4	—
Ezekiel	3	—	3	—
Jacob	2	2	3	—
John	2	3	6	—
Joseph	1	1	2	—
Obadiah	1	—	2	—
Oliver	2	3	3	—
Richard	1	2	1	—
Samuel	1	3	2	—
Seth	1	1	4	—
Stephen	2	2	8	—
William	1	2	2	—
LEAK, Henry	3	3	4	—
James	1	3	4	—
Peter	1	—	2	—
LEAKE, John	1	4	2	—
John	1	4	3	—
LEE, John	3	—	6	—
LEFFERTS, Daniel	2	2	3	—
LEONARD, William	2	1	1	—
LESTER, Enoch	3	1	4	—
LEWIS, Leonard	1	—	2	—

(A) (B) (C) (D)

LISCUM, Samuel	1	2	2	—
LORD, Henry	2	1	3	—
LOSEE, John	2	2	6	—
Langdon	2	3	4	—
LYON, Elnathan	4	1	4	—
Jonathan	1	1	4	—

M

MALONY, Bryant	1	1	2	—
MANNING, Charles	2	4	5	—
John, Jr.	1	1	2	—
Joshua	1	1	1	—
Thomas	1	—	1	—
MANSFIELD, Peter	—	—	—	8
MARKQUART, George	2	1	3	—
Jeremiah	1	2	2	—
Peter	1	2	1	—
MARNING, John	2	3	5	—
MARSHAL, James, Sr.	3	2	4	—
MARSHALL, Adam	1	2	4	—
David	1	2	2	—
Henry	1	3	3	—
James, Jr.	2	1	3	—
John	1	1	4	—
Justice	2	—	2	—
Nehemiah	1	1	2	—
Reuben	1	—	2	—
Stephen	1	—	5	—
Zaccheus	1	2	1	—
MARTIN, Primus	—	—	—	4
MASTEN, Aart	1	2	5	—
Cornelius	2	4	3	—
Elisha	1	2	4	—
James	1	3	4	—
John	2	1	3	—
Peter	1	—	1	—
Samuel	1	—	—	—
MATTHEWS, Martin	2	—	2	—
McCRACKEN, Hannah	1	1	1	—
McNAMEE, William	1	—	3	—
MEAD, Samuel	1	2	2	—
MULLARD, Charles	1	1	1	—
MILLER, Godfrey	1	1	4	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MONTGOMERY, John	1	2	—	—
MORE, Benjamin	1	2	3	—
Jacob	1	1	3	—
Nicholas	2	2	2	—
William	1	3	2	—
MORRIS, Jehiel	3	1	1	—
Robert	1	1	3	—
MORSE, Elisha	1	5	2	—
Joshua	2	—	4	—
MOSIER, Abraham	4	—	1	—
Absolom	1	2	3	—
Daniel	1	4	3	—
John	1	2	1	—
MOSS, Reuben	2	2	5	—
MOTT, Jacob	1	—	—	—
MULFORD, Anthony	1	—	2	—
Jeremiah	1	2	1	—
Job	1	1	2	—
Lemuel	4	—	1	—

N

NEILSON, Caleb	1	3	1	—
Charles	1	3	4	—
Francis	1	2	4	1
Francis	1	3	5	—
Gilbert	2	2	4	—
Joshua	5	3	6	—
Reuben	1	3	3	—
Roger	1	—	4	—
Stephen	2	2	5	—
Thomas	3	4	4	—
NEWCOMB, Zaccheus	7	3	7	—
NICHOLS, Benjamin	2	—	2	—
NOXON, Bartholomew	2	3	5	—
NOYES, Henry	1	2	3	—

O

OAKLEY, Solomon	3	2	2	—
ODELL, James	1	2	1	—
John	1	5	1	—
OSTRANDER, James	1	2	2	—
Peter	2	2	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
OSTRUM, Denny	3	3	4	—
Jacob	2	3	3	—
John, Jr.	1	—	1	—
John, Sr.	2	—	4	—
John D.	1	2	2	—
Roeliff I.	1	—	4	—
Roeliff R.	1	2	1	—
OVER OCKEN, Jacob	1	1	3	—
OWENS, Jonathan	2	2	3	—
Joshua	3	—	6	—

P

PALEN, John	2	—	3	—
PALMER, Mary	3	1	4	—
PAWLING, John	2	2	5	—
PEARSALL, George	3	4	5	—
Samuel	1	3	4	—
Thomas	1	—	2	—
PEIRRE, Teunis	2	1	4	—
PEIRSALL, Elizabeth	1	—	2	—
Mott	1	—	1	—
PEELTS, Henry E.	2	—	1	—
PERDEE, Josiah	2	2	3	—
PERRY, Paul	1	3	1	—
PETERS, Abel	4	2	7	1
Hewlett	3	2	4	—
PETTIT, Jacob	1	3	1	—
PINCKNEY, Joseph	1	1	5	—
PLATT, Eliphalet	3	2	6	—
Henry S.	1	2	4	—
POLHENUS, Eldad	2	3	4	—
POST, Israel	3	2	4	—
POWEL, James	1	3	5	—
POWELL, Israel	2	1	2	—
John	4	2	7	—
Nathaniel	2	3	10	—
Obadiah	3	1	7	—
PUDNEY, Richard	1	5	2	—
PULFORD, Elisha	1	—	2	—

Q

QUICK, Girardus	3	2	4	—
Girardus, Jr.	1	1	2	—
James	1	—	2	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
R					SILVERNAIL, Wynants	2	3	3	—
RADCLIFT, Cornelius	1	—	5	—	SIMMONS, Charles	1	—	3	—
Peter	2	2	3	—	Joshua	1	2	1	—
RAY, Nathaniel	1	1	7	—	Nathaniel	2	4	5	—
REID, William	1	1	2	—	Sylvanus	5	1	5	—
RHEAM, George	5	2	3	—	SIMPSON, Garret	1	3	2	—
RICHMOND, Cyrus	1	3	5	—	James	2	1	4	—
John	1	—	1	—	Joseph	4	1	5	—
RIKER, Henry	3	—	6	—	Peter	3	1	5	—
ROBINSON, Aaron	4	3	2	—	SKINNER, Lydia	—	1	3	—
George	1	2	3	—	Matthew	1	2	5	—
ROGERS, John	1	1	5	—	Wright	1	—	2	—
ROWLAND, John	1	—	2	—	SLEGHT, Daniel	1	2	1	—
Smith	3	1	4	—	Daniel, Sr.	3	5	3	—
RUNDLE, Jabez	1	3	2	—	Frederick	1	1	3	—
S					Hendrick	4	2	5	—
SACKET, Samuel	2	1	2	—	SMITH, Daniel, the 1st	2	2	2	—
SANCHO, Samuel	—	—	—	4	Daniel, the 2nd	1	1	6	—
SARLS, Jeremiah	1	4	2	—	Jacob	3	2	7	—
Reuben	1	3	4	—	James	1	4	3	—
SCHRIVER, Albertus	2	1	1	—	Jemima	—	—	3	—
Frederic	1	1	3	—	Jesse	1	—	1	—
Henry	1	2	4	—	Joseph	1	—	—	—
Jacob, the 1st	2	1	2	—	Lemuel	1	5	3	—
Jacob, the 3rd	1	—	3	—	Obadiah	1	4	2	—
James	1	1	3	—	Othniel	3	4	5	—
John	2	—	6	—	Samuel	2	—	3	—
John, the 2d	1	1	1	—	Youngs	1	—	1	—
Joseph	1	2	3	—	Zebulon	2	—	1	—
Peter, Sr.	3	—	4	—	SOALE, Jonathan	3	4	2	—
Peter, Jr.	1	3	3	—	SOPER, Cornelius	1	5	3	—
Stephen	1	—	3	—	SOUTHARD, Benjamin	2	2	7	—
SCOTT, James	2	—	1	—	SOUTHWARD, Joseph, Sr.	1	1	2	—
SEEDER, John	1	2	3	—	Joseph, Jr.	1	1	2	—
SHADBOLT, Ludlow	1	1	2	—	SOUTHWICK, Lawrence	2	1	4	—
Thomas	1	1	5	—	Zadock	2	—	3	—
SHELDON, Benjamin	1	—	2	—	SPANBERGH, Jacob	1	3	2	—
SHELHOUSE, Coonradt	2	—	4	—	SPENCER, Reuben	3	3	5	—
SHERER, Lewis	2	1	3	—	STANBOROUGH, Elijah	1	—	2	—
SHULTZ, Frederick	2	5	4	—	STEWART, Thomas	2	4	3	—
SIGBY, John	1	2	3	—	STILLWELL, John	2	2	1	—
					Stephen	2	—	1	—
					STIMESON, Jacob	2	3	5	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
STORM, John P.	1	—	3	—
Peter	4	1	3	—
STOUTENBURGH, Abraham...	2	3	2	—
Benjamin...	1	2	2	—
Jacobus	5	1	3	—
James L....	2	2	2	—
James T....	4	—	2	—
John	4	—	1	—
Peter	3	1	2	—
Peter, Jr....	1	—	2	—
Tobias E....	1	3	1	—
William	5	2	7	—
STRAIT, John	1	1	2	—
STRINGHAM, Owens	3	—	4	—
Peter	1	2	1	—
SWARTWOUT, James	3	5	4	—

T

TAHARTY, Gilbert	1	2	4	—
TALLADY, John	1	2	3	—
TAYLOR, Silas	1	1	1	—
TEDRICK, Garret	2	—	3	—
George	2	1	5	—
TELLER, James	1	1	1	—
John	3	1	3	—
Luke	4	3	4	—
TEMPLE, Lawrence	1	1	3	—
TERWILLIGER, Josiah	1	2	4	—
THEALE, Jacob	1	—	2	—
William	2	2	1	—
THOMSON, Deborah	2	—	2	—
Elias	1	2	3	—
John	1	—	3	—
Jonathan	1	1	6	—
THORN, Joseph	1	2	3	—
THURSTON, John M.	2	2	3	—
TILLYOU, Joseph	2	3	4	—
TITUS, Augustine	3	2	5	—
TODD, John	1	1	2	—
William	1	3	5	—
TOMHIZER, Michael	1	1	1	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
TOMKINS, Abraham	1	2	4	—
Caleb	1	—	3	—
James	2	—	2	—
Thomas	3	2	2	—
TRAVER, Abraham	2	1	3	—
Charles	1	1	3	—
Charles	4	2	4	—
David, Sr.	3	2	6	—
David, Jr.	1	—	3	—
Jacob F.	1	1	3	—
Jacob P.	1	2	5	—
James	1	2	2	—
John	4	2	2	—
Jonathan	1	—	2	—
Martinus	1	2	1	—
Peter	4	4	4	—
TRAVERSE, Isaac	1	2	3	—
John	3	—	4	—

U

UHL, Margaret	5	2	4	—
UNDERHILL, Edward	2	3	4	—

V

VAN ANDEN, John	2	1	1	—
Paul	3	3	2	—
VAN ATTEN, Isaac	1	2	3	—
Isaac	2	—	2	—
James	1	—	3	—
VAN BENSCHOTEN, Egbert	1	1	4	—
VAN CAMP, John, Sr.	1	—	1	—
John, Jr.	1	—	4	—
VAN COTT, John	1	1	4	—
VAN DE BOGART, Myndert ..	1	2	2	—
Peter	1	2	3	—
VAN DER BURGH, Henry	1	3	5	—
Stephen...	1	1	4	—
VAN DYKE, Cornelius	3	1	3	—
Peter	2	2	2	—
VAN HOEVENBERGH,				
Henry	4	3	3	—
Rudolphus	2	2	3	—
VAN TINE, John	2	—	2	—

CLINTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
VAN VLEIT, Cornelius	1	4	3	—	WELLING, Ezekiel	2	—	1	—
VAN VLIET, Dirck	2	1	4	—	Thomas	2	3	4	—
VAN VOORHIS, John G.	1	1	5	—	WESTERVELT, Joseph	2	1	3	—
VAN VOORKIS, John Coert ...	2	1	4	3	WHITE, John, Jr.	1	—	1	—
VAN WAGGENEN, Evert.....	2	4	5	—	WHITNEY, Ezekiel	3	—	1	—
Garret	1	4	4	—	WIGGS, John	2	2	7	—
John G.	1	5	3	—	WILEY, Hugh	2	2	3	—
John N.	2	4	4	—	Isaiah	1	1	2	—
Nicholas	2	3	3	—	Isaiah, Jr.	1	1	6	—
VAN WEEKLY, Garret	1	2	2	—	Jacob	2	—	3	—
John	1	1	4	—	James, Sr.	2	1	3	—
VARNUM, Thomas	1	2	2	—	James, Jr.	1	—	2	—
VEAL, Daniel	1	3	3	—	WILLBOUR, Ichabod	1	—	2	—
John	1	3	2	—	Samuel	1	1	2	—
Nathan	1	1	3	—	Thomas	2	2	7	—
Nehemiah	1	2	4	—	WILLIAMS, Francis	1	5	3	—
VEILEE, Peter	2	3	3	—	Gilbert	2	1	2	—
VINCENT, Richard	1	2	3	—	John	1	2	2	—
W					Moses	1	1	3	—
WALKER, Cornelia	—	—	1	—	Richbill	2	3	5	—
WARD, Anthony	2	3	4	—	WILLSON, Joseph	2	1	2	—
Daniel	1	1	1	—	William	1	2	3	—
Daniel, Sr.	4	1	3	—	WILSON, Calvin	1	2	3	—
Daniel, Jr.	2	1	2	—	John	3	2	6	—
Daniel A.	1	—	1	—	WILTSE, Henry	4	5	3	—
John	1	1	2	—	John	1	2	2	—
John	2	—	4	—	Martin	1	—	2	—
Joshua	3	1	4	—	WOOD, Abraham	2	3	4	—
Sarah	1	1	5	—	Levi	1	1	2	—
Solomon	1	3	2	—	WOODS, John	1	2	1	—
WARREN, John	2	1	2	—	WOOLLEY, John	1	—	1	—
WEAVER, David	1	1	3	—	WORDEN, Benjamin	1	2	1	—
WEBSTER, Jonathan	3	3	3	—	Phebe	—	1	1	—
WEEKS, Amos	1	2	5	—	WRIGHT, Daniel	1	—	3	—
Henry	2	—	2	—	John	3	—	2	—
Jacob	3	2	4	—	John, Jr.	1	2	4	—
Melatiah	1	—	1	—	Samuel	1	3	5	—
Rebecca	1	—	3	—	Stephen	1	1	2	—
Zophar	3	1	5	—	Y				
WELDING, Edmund	1	5	3	—	YELVERTON, Anthony	3	—	1	—
					Bowdoin	1	—	4	—

Total number of heads of families in Clinton Town..... 696

FISHKILL TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ACKERMAN, John	3	2	5	—	BARKER, Samuel	1	—	1	—
ACKLY, John	1	1	2	—	BARKINS, David	2	—	2	—
ADRIANCE, Abraham	3	2	2	—	BARNS, Anthony	1	—	—	—
Cornelius	1	2	3	—	Gilbert	2	1	2	—
George	1	2	6	—	William	2	2	5	—
Isaac	4	2	6	—	BATES, Hicky	1	2	3	—
John	3	1	4	—	Stephen	2	3	3	—
Ram	2	3	4	—	BEADLE, John	2	2	6	—
Theodorus	2	2	4	—	BEDFORD, John	3	—	2	—
AGAR, John	3	1	4	—	BELL, John	1	—	2	—
ALGELT, Adam	1	1	2	—	BENJAMIN, Cyrus	2	—	2	—
John	2	—	1	—	BENNET, Joseph	1	1	5	—
ALGER, William B.	3	1	3	—	William	3	—	3	—
ALLEN, Peter	1	—	4	—	BERRY, Nicholas	1	2	1	—
AMERMAN, John	1	—	1	—	Peter	1	2	3	—
AMES, David	1	—	1	—	BIRDSALL, Daniel	3	1	5	—
Rachel	—	—	2	—	William	1	—	3	—
ANNAN, Daniel	1	6	1	—	BISHOP, Caleb	1	5	2	—
ANTHONY, John	1	1	1	—	Gabriel	1	—	4	—
APPLEBEE, Mille	—	1	1	—	BLAUVELT, Isaac	1	1	2	—
APPLEBY, Gilbert	1	—	2	—	BLOODGOOD, Hazard	1	1	1	—
APPLEJE, Martha	—	—	1	—	Joseph	2	1	2	—
AUSTIN, Abraham	3	1	3	—	BLOOM, Benjamin	2	1	2	—
					Sylvester	1	—	2	—
B					BOGARDUS, Cornelius, Sr.	1	1	4	—
BACKER, Jacob	1	2	4	—	Cornelius, Jr.	1	5	3	—
BAILEY, Daniel	2	1	3	—	Cornelius C.	2	—	1	—
BAKER, James	1	3	2	—	Cornelius F.	1	1	3	—
John	1	1	1	—	Elizabeth	—	—	4	—
Jonathan	1	2	3	—	Francis	2	1	5	—
Phillip	1	—	3	—	Henry	1	2	2	—
Richard	2	1	4	—	Jacobus	1	—	2	—
Thomas	1	1	1	—	James	1	1	2	—
William	1	2	5	—	Matthew	2	2	4	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BOGARDUS, Peter	2	2	2	—	BRUSH, Elizabeth	1	—	1	—
Peter C.	1	3	2	—	Selah	2	1	3	—
Scabolet	3	—	1	—	BUCKHOUT, John	1	1	3	—
BOGART, Cornelius	1	2	3	—	BUDD, Gilbert	2	1	4	—
BOGERT, George	1	1	5	—	John, Jr.	1	1	2	—
BOND, Thomas	1	1	6	—	Underhill, Jr.	2	1	2	—
BONKER, John	1	3	4	—	BUMP, George, Sr.	2	—	—	—
Nathaniel	1	—	4	—	Jacob	1	5	2	—
Stephen	1	—	1	—	BURCH, Edee	1	1	1	—
BOYCE, Aaron	1	—	2	—	Ichabod	1	1	2	—
Simon	1	3	5	—	Thomas	1	—	3	—
BRETT, George	1	1	3	—	BURDEE, Stephen	1	1	1	—
Robert	2	3	5	—	BURHUNTS, Peter	1	2	4	—
Theodorus	1	4	4	1	BURROUGHS, Thomas	1	2	2	—
BREWER, Jacob	4	1	4	—	William	2	2	3	—
Samuel	1	—	3	—	BUSH, Johannis	1	1	2	—
Samuel	1	1	5	—	John D.	2	—	2	—
BRIGGS, Rebecca	2	1	3	—	Peter	1	3	3	—
BRINCKERHOFF,					Zachariah	2	—	2	—
Abraham, the 1st	1	1	4	—					
Abraham, the 2nd	1	1	4	—	C				
Adrian	1	—	4	—	CABLE, Stephen	1	1	1	—
Dirck	1	1	2	—	CANFIELD, James	1	1	6	—
Elizabeth	—	1	1	—	CANNIFF, Abraham	1	—	3	—
George, the 1st	2	1	2	—	Jonas	2	—	4	—
George G.	1	—	1	—	CARMAN, John, the 1st	2	1	2	—
George I.	1	1	4	—	John, Jr.	2	1	6	—
Jacob	2	1	7	—	John, the 3d	2	3	4	—
Jane	—	2	3	—	Joseph	3	4	4	—
John	3	1	3	—	CARRIGAN, John	1	2	6	—
John S.	1	1	3	—	CARY, John	1	—	—	—
Mary	—	1	2	—	Joseph	2	5	6	—
BRODERICK, Joseph	1	1	1	—	CHATFIELD, William	1	3	2	—
BROMFIELD, James, Sr.	1	—	1	—	CHATTERTON, Betts	1	2	2	—
James, Jr.	1	4	3	—	CHURCHWELL, Benjamin	1	—	2	—
BROOKS, Jonathan	2	—	1	—	Edward	1	3	5	—
William	1	2	3	—	Henry	1	1	3	—
BROWN, Gershom	2	3	5	—	John	3	3	6	—
Isaac	2	2	6	—	Jonas	1	1	3	—
Jacob	1	3	2	—	Rachel	—	3	4	—
James C.	1	3	4	—	CLAPP, Henry	2	5	2	—
Margaret	1	—	3	—	Henry	4	1	4	—
Mordecia	1	2	1	—	John	2	2	4	—
Samuel	1	3	3	—					
Stephen B.	1	2	3	—					

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CLARK, Samuel	2	3	3	—	DATES, John	1	2	4	—
CLAYLAND, William	1	3	3	—	Peter	3	3	4	—
CLUMP, Zachariah	1	3	3	—	DAVID, Daniel	1	—	2	—
CLYNE, Peter	2	3	3	—	Isaac	1	1	4	—
COCHRAN, William	1	3	3	—	Jonathan	1	1	5	—
CODWISE, Christopher	1	1	5	—	DAVIS, Joseph	1	1	2	—
COLBORN, Valentine	1	—	4	—	Nelly	2	—	3	—
COLE, Aaron	1	5	2	—	DAYTON, Hezekiah	1	4	6	—
COMFORT, Benjamin	1	2	4	—	DE GROVE, Jacobus, Sr.	3	—	2	—
CONKLIN, Mary	1	1	4	—	Jacobus, Jr.	1	3	3	—
Nathaniel	1	1	1	—	Michael	1	1	4	—
CONNOR, John	2	3	1	—	Moses	2	—	3	—
COOK, John, the 1st	2	3	6	—	Moses, Jr.	2	1	2	—
John, the 2nd	1	1	3	—	Simon	2	—	4	2
COON, Jeremiah	2	1	6	—	DE LA MATER, John	1	1	3	—
COOPER, Cornelius	4	—	3	—	William	1	2	2	—
Jacobus	3	3	1	—	DE MILT, Garret	2	3	3	—
Jeremiah	2	1	4	1	DE PEYSTER, Mary	—	—	4	—
John	1	—	3	—	DEVEREUX, Johannis	3	—	2	—
Obadiah W.	3	4	3	—	DE VINE, Asher	1	1	3	—
Samuel	2	—	5	—	DE WITT, Catharina	1	—	6	—
William	1	1	4	—	Johannis	2	1	2	—
CORNELL, Benjamin	1	—	5	—	DICKENS, Joseph	1	1	3	—
Clements	2	3	4	—	DICKINSON, John H.	3	1	5	—
John	1	2	4	—	DILLY, Alexander	1	2	4	—
Peter	1	2	4	—	DINGY, Henry	1	3	3	—
COUNSELLOR, Jacob	1	—	2	—	DOTY, Benjamin	1	1	3	—
COVENHOVEN, Adrian	1	2	6	—	DOUGHTY, Elias	1	1	3	—
Benjamin	1	2	1	—	DOWDLE, James	1	—	1	—
John	1	1	1	—	DRAKE, John	3	1	4	—
Peter	1	1	2	—	DU BOIS, Abraham	1	2	4	—
COVERT, John	2	1	4	—	Christian	2	3	3	—
Sylvanus	1	3	2	—	Gideon	1	1	4	—
COVILL, David	1	—	2	—	Henry	2	2	3	—
CROMWELL, Caleb	1	—	2	—	Jacob	2	1	2	—
CRUIKSHANKS, James	1	—	—	—	John	2	4	3	—
CUIR, Samuel	2	1	3	—	Peter, the 1st	1	—	4	—
William	1	3	3	—	Peter, the 2nd	2	2	3	—
CUSHMAN, William	1	1	6	—	Sarah	—	—	1	—
					Teunis	2	—	1	—
D					Thomas	1	1	3	—
DALWAY, Andrew	1	1	3	—	DUCHER, Barent	2	2	1	—
DATES, Abraham	2	—	3	—	David	2	4	5	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
DUNCAN, Freeman	1	1	2	—	GONTZ, Casparus	3	2	2	—
DURLING, Jacobus	2	—	1	—	GOODFELLOW, William	1	—	5	—
DURYEE, Abraham	2	1	2	—	GOSLINE, Richard	1	—	1	—
DUSENBURY, Moses	1	4	3	1	GRAHAM, Daniel	3	—	5	—
E					GRAY, David	1	1	4	—
EARLY, John	1	2	3	—	Ogden	1	1	2	—
ELLISON, Benjamin	1	—	1	—	Zebulon	1	2	4	—
ELMER, Deborah	—	1	3	—	GREEN, Ezekiel	1	2	1	—
EMMANS, Hendrick	1	—	1	—	Gilbert	2	3	2	—
Jacobus	3	3	6	—	Henry	1	—	2	—
EVERETT, Benjamin	4	1	4	—	Increase	1	2	1	—
EVERSON, John	2	1	6	—	Isaac	2	4	2	—
F					Jeremiah	2	1	4	—
FERN, Daniel	1	2	1	—	Joel	1	2	1	—
FISK, Robert	1	1	1	—	John	1	2	1	—
FLAGELER, David	1	3	5	—	Joseph	1	—	5	—
Paulus	2	—	4	—	Joseph	1	—	2	—
Phillip	2	—	4	—	GRIFFIN, Caleb	2	—	2	—
Richard	2	—	3	—	Isaac	1	2	3	—
FORBUS, John	1	4	2	—	Jacob	2	—	3	—
FOWLER, Augustine	1	3	3	—	Joshua	1	3	5	—
Joseph	1	—	3	—	Richard	3	2	7	—
Tobias	—	—	—	5	Richard, the 2d	1	—	2	—
FRERE, John	1	1	2	—	William	1	1	4	—
Peter	1	2	1	—	GULLNECK, Constant	2	2	2	—
FROST, George B.	1	1	4	—	Michael	1	4	3	—
FULLER, Isaac	1	3	5	—	H				
Jabez	3	3	2	—	HADDEMY, Joseph	1	—	1	—
G					HAFF, John	1	1	4	—
GAGE, Justus	1	2	2	—	Lawrence	4	5	6	—
GEE, John	1	2	1	—	HAGEMAN, Dirck	1	—	1	—
GIDLEY, Jasper	1	1	5	—	Hendrick	2	1	3	—
GILDERSLEEVE, Benjamin ..	1	1	1	—	Isaac	2	1	2	—
James	1	2	6	—	John A.	1	2	5	—
Nathaniel ...	1	3	3	—	HAINES, Godfrey	1	—	—	—
GILES, William	1	—	1	—	Godfrey, Jr.	2	—	3	—
GIREAU, Benjamin	4	4	6	—	John	1	1	2	—
GOMAR, Saul	—	—	1	6	HALSTEAD, John	4	—	3	—
					William	1	—	1	—
					HANSEN, John	3	—	3	—
					Stephen	1	1	3	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HARPUR, Robert	1	—	3	—
HARRISON, William	1	3	3	—
HART, Michael	1	3	4	—
HASBROUCK, Benjamin	1	1	2	—
Elizabeth	3	6	3	—
Jacob	2	2	5	—
HASNER, Jacob	1	3	2	—
HAWK, John	1	—	2	—
HAWKINS, David	1	1	3	—
HAYES, Abraham	1	2	2	—
HAZLETON, Philemon	3	2	3	—
HENDERSON, John	2	2	2	—
HERMANSE, Andries	1	—	3	—
Andries, Jr.	1	2	2	—
Henry	1	—	1	—
John	1	2	2	—
HICKLEY, Reuben	2	4	2	—
HICKS, James	3	3	4	1
Joshua	1	2	3	—
William	1	2	3	—
HIGGS, Samuel	1	2	1	—
HILL, Andrew	3	2	3	—
Maria	—	5	2	—
Uriah	2	2	3	—
HODGKINS, Isaac	2	2	4	1
HOFFMAN, Daniel	1	1	3	—
Michael	3	1	6	—
HOGAN, Patrick	1	2	2	—
HOLMES, Stephen	1	2	2	—
HOOGLAND, Abraham	1	1	1	—
Dirck	1	2	2	—
William	1	2	2	—
HOPKINS, Benjamin	1	4	3	—
Freeman	2	3	4	—
HORTON, David	1	1	6	—
George	1	2	4	—
Jacob	2	—	3	—
Matthias, Sr.	3	—	1	1
Matthias, Jr.	1	1	2	—
HOSIER, Stephen	1	2	4	—
HULTZ, Peter	3	—	2	—
HUMPHRY, James	1	—	3	—
HUNT, Abel	1	1	1	—
Daniel	1	1	5	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HUNTING, Edward	1	—	1	—
HUSON, Gabriel	1	—	1	1
John, the 1st	2	3	4	—
John, the 2nd	1	2	2	—
John, the 3rd	1	1	1	—
Walter	2	—	2	—
William	1	1	3	—
HUTCHINS, Benjamin	1	3	3	—
Isaac	1	2	10	—
Jacamiah	3	2	1	—
Jacob	1	2	2	—
John	1	1	1	—
Mary	—	—	1	—

J

JACKSON, Joseph	1	3	2	—
Richard	2	1	6	—
JACOBS, Henry	2	1	2	—
JEACOCKS, Jonathan	1	2	2	—
JEWEL, George	3	2	5	—
Herman, Sr.	2	1	6	—
Herman, Jr.	1	—	3	—
Isaac	2	1	4	—
Jacob	1	3	5	—
John	1	2	2	—
John	1	1	2	—
William	1	2	3	—
JOHNSON, John	1	2	3	—
Thomas	1	—	2	—
William	1	1	3	—
JONES, Jeremiah	1	—	4	—
Seth	1	2	3	—

K

KELEY, David	1	1	1	—
KELLY, William	2	1	5	—
KENSHAMER, Frederick	1	—	2	—
Peter	1	2	4	—
KETCH, Abigail	1	—	2	—
Job	1	2	2	—
KETCHAM, Timothy	3	1	2	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KIPP, Abraham	1	1	5	—	LUCKIE, Robert	3	—	1	—
Maria	—	—	1	—	LUDENTON, Elisha	2	—	4	—
KNAPP, Benjamin	1	—	3	—	LYSTER, Cornelius	1	—	1	—
James, the 1st	1	1	3	—	Dirck	1	1	2	—
James, the 2nd	2	2	3	—	Garret	1	3	2	—
Jonathan	2	—	2	—	John	1	2	2	—
Nehemiah	2	2	2	—	Matthias	2	1	2	—
Shadrach	1	—	5	—	Peter, the 1st	1	—	3	—
KNIFFIN, Daniel	2	3	5	—	Peter, the 2nd	3	1	2	—
Lewis	1	2	6	1					
L					M				
LA DEUX, Daniel, the 1st.....	1	1	1	—	MAJOR, James	2	3	4	—
Daniel, the 2nd	3	1	5	—	MANCIUS, Mary	—	—	1	—
Nathaniel	1	5	4	—	MARTIN, Gershom	3	1	2	—
Peter, Sr.	2	1	4	—	Jeremiah	3	3	1	—
Peter, Jr.	1	1	4	—	Thomas	1	4	6	—
William, the 1st.....	1	3	2	—	MASTEN, Henry	4	2	3	—
William, the 2nd	2	2	4	—	Peter	1	2	2	—
LAIGHT, William	1	2	5	—	MATROSS, Jacob	1	2	5	—
LANE, Joseph	3	2	3	—	MATTHEWS, Stephen	2	6	1	—
Joseph, Jr.	1	2	2	—	MAXWELL, John	1	2	4	—
Joshua	1	2	2	—	McCAVE, Edward	1	1	3	—
William	2	—	4	—	John	2	3	8	—
LAWRENCE, John	1	2	3	—	William	2	1	4	—
Stephen	2	2	5	—	McCONNELL, Hugh	1	—	2	—
LAWSON, Isaac	1	1	3	—	McKEEL, John	3	—	2	—
LEE, Jonathan	2	3	3	—	McLEAN, Josephus	1	1	2	—
Robert	1	—	2	—	McNEARY, Elizabeth	—	—	1	—
LEGGET, Gabriel	1	1	2	—	Martin	1	4	3	—
LENT, Abraham	2	3	5	—	MEAD, Ezra	1	2	4	—
Isaac	1	2	1	—	Jacob	1	2	4	—
John	—	—	—	4	MERRIT, Joseph	3	3	6	—
LEONARDTON, John	1	—	1	—	MESIER, Peter	2	2	7	—
LE ROY, Elizabeth	—	2	3	—	MIDDAUGH, Aart, Sr.	1	1	4	—
Francis, Sr.	1	—	2	—	Aart, Jr.	1	1	2	—
Francis, Jr.	1	2	2	—	George	3	1	2	—
John	1	2	1	—	Jacobus, Sr.	2	—	2	—
Middaugh	1	2	2	—	Jacobus, Jr.	1	1	1	—
LEWIS, William	1	—	2	—	MILLER, James	1	4	2	—
LINDERBACK, John	1	1	3	—	Peter	1	2	3	—
LOCKWOOD, Gilbert	3	4	6	—	Phillip	1	4	3	—
LOSEE, Abraham L.	1	3	6	—	William	1	1	1	—
Cornelius	1	1	2	—	MILLIGAN, Robert	1	3	4	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MILLS, Increase	3	4	5	—	O				
Jane	1	—	4	—	OATES, John	1	—	1	—
Robert	3	1	5	—	ODELL, James	3	2	4	—
MONTFORT, Adrian	2	—	3	—	OGDEN, Joseph	4	1	5	—
Albert	1	2	4	—	Joseph, Jr.	3	2	5	—
Albert H.	2	1	3	—	OSBORN, James	5	—	4	—
Dominieus	3	1	4	—	Richard	1	1	1	—
Henry	1	—	2	—	OSTRANDER, Cornelius	2	2	3	—
John	2	1	1	—	Moss	1	1	1	—
Peter, Sr.	2	—	1	—	Thomas	2	1	4	—
Peter H.	2	1	2	—	OUTWATER, Daniel	1	5	4	—
Peter I.	4	1	4	—	P				
MONTGOMERY, Hugh	1	—	1	—	PALEN, Ezekiel	2	5	4	—
MORGAN, Elijah	1	4	3	—	Peter	2	2	3	—
Thomas	1	1	4	—	PALMER, Gabriel	1	2	3	—
MORIATTY, Peter	1	1	1	—	PALMETIER, William	1	—	2	—
MORRELL, Margaret	1	—	1	—	PARKS, James	1	1	2	—
MOSIER, After	2	2	6	—	PATTERSON, Abijah	1	3	6	—
Caleb	1	2	3	—	William	1	1	1	—
Martha	—	—	3	—	PECK, Abel	2	2	4	—
MOSS, Joseph	2	4	6	—	Caleb	2	—	1	—
MOUNTIS, Abraham	1	1	2	—	Eleazer	2	—	6	—
Francis	1	2	3	—	Foster	1	1	1	—
James	1	1	2	—	John	1	1	1	—
MUNGER, Benjamin	1	1	4	—	Oliver	1	—	2	—
Dennis	2	—	1	—	PEIRCE, Thomas	1	2	5	—
John	4	2	2	—	PELTS, Henry	4	1	3	—
MYERS, Adolphus	3	—	5	1	PETTIT, David	1	1	2	—
David	1	1	3	—	Ebenezer	3	1	5	—
John, Sr.	2	4	8	—	PHILLIPS, Abraham	2	2	2	—
John, Jr.	1	3	3	—	David	2	3	2	—
Peter	2	—	1	—	Hendrick	2	—	1	—
N					Henry	1	3	3	—
NEILSON, Absolom	1	2	3	—	Henry, the 2nd	1	2	1	—
Mary Ann	—	—	3	—	Jacobus	1	4	3	—
NOORSTRANT, Isaac	1	2	1	—	James	1	—	2	—
John	1	4	3	—	John	1	2	3	—
Peter	1	—	2	—	John, Sr.	2	—	2	—
NOORTSTRANT, James	1	2	1	—	John R.	1	3	5	—
NORRIS, Isaac	1	3	2	—	Peter	3	1	5	—
NOXON, Bartholomew	1	1	3	—	Roeliff, Sr.	2	1	5	—
					Roeliff I.	1	2	2	—
					William	1	1	5	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PICKET, Grace	1	—	3	—
PINE, John	1	—	2	—
Phillip	2	1	6	—
Sylvanus	4	—	4	—
PLATT, Zepheniah, Jr.	1	3	3	—
PLOUGH, Wilhelmus	1	2	2	—
POLOCK, John	1	2	3	—
Robert, Sr.	4	1	3	—
Robert, Jr.	1	1	3	—
POST, Joseph	1	2	5	—
POYER, Thomas	2	1	1	—
PRESTLE, Stephen	1	—	2	—
PUDNEY, Francis	1	3	4	—
James	1	—	6	—
Thorn	2	2	4	—
PURDEE, Francis	2	1	2	—
Jesse	1	1	5	—
John	1	1	2	—

R

RAINER, Margaret	3	—	2	—
RANDALL, Matthias	1	1	3	—
RAPALJE, Abraham B.	1	4	1	—
Richard	2	—	4	—
REEKY, Peter	2	2	6	—
RHINUS, Andrew	2	1	3	—
Herman	2	1	2	—
RHODES, John	2	—	1	—
RICHARDSON, George	1	3	2	—
Robert	1	—	1	—
RIDER, Caleb	2	2	2	—
ROBINSON, John	1	4	6	2
Samuel	1	1	—	—
ROE, Benjamin	2	—	3	—
David	2	3	3	—
John	1	3	3	—
William	1	1	3	—
ROGERS, Gideon	1	2	6	—
Mary	—	1	5	—
Michael	3	1	1	—
Platt	5	1	5	—
William	1	—	1	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROSECRANS, John, Sr.	3	—	2	—
John, Jr.	1	—	2	—
Peter	2	1	3	—
Thomas	2	1	4	—
ROWLAND, Marvill	3	2	3	—
ROZELLE, Jeremiah	1	3	1	—
Peter D.	1	3	1	—
RUGEN, John	2	4	3	—
RUSSELL, John	2	2	3	—
RYCKMAN, Herman	1	1	6	—
RYSDYCK, Isaac	2	2	6	—

S

SACKET, Nathaniel	3	—	3	—
SACKRIDER, Moses	3	3	3	—
SAFFRIN, Thomas	1	—	2	—
SATTERLEE, William	1	—	3	—
SCHENCK, Gysbert	4	—	2	—
Roeliff	2	1	5	—
SCHENEK, Henry	3	3	7	—
SCHUT, Frederick	1	1	4	—
Jacobus	2	5	3	—
Joseph	1	2	2	—
SCOTT, George	1	3	5	—
Robert	2	1	3	—
SCOUTEN, Henry	1	1	2	—
Jacobus	1	2	1	—
Johannis	3	1	1	—
Simon	3	1	1	—
Solomon	3	1	2	—
William	1	2	3	—
SEABORN, Elizabeth	2	—	3	—
Isaac	2	1	7	—
SECOY, Isaac	2	2	5	—
Josiah	1	5	3	—
Warner	1	—	3	—
SEELY, Jadoc	1	1	1	—
SEWELL, Daniel	1	1	5	—
SHAW, Enoch	1	2	2	—
Michael	3	1	4	—
William, Sr.	2	1	1	—
SHEER, Abraham	1	—	2	—
John	1	2	3	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SHIRTER, Frederick	1	1	2	-	STOCKHOLM, Aaron	2	2	2	-
SHUTE, Aaron	1	1	2	-	STORM, Garret	2	-	2	-
Benjamin	1	-	1	-	Gorus	2	1	2	-
Michael	1	2	2	-	Isaac	4	3	5	1
SIMONTON, Anna	-	1	5	-	Johannis	1	1	6	-
SLEGHT, Abraham	4	-	3	-	Peter	2	-	2	-
John	2	2	5	-	STRAIT, John	4	1	7	-
William	1	5	2	-	STRIDER, George	1	7	3	-
SLOET, John	1	1	5	-	SWART, Evert	2	-	2	-
SMITH, Abraham	1	-	1	-	SWARTWOUT, Cornelius	2	8	1	-
Charles	1	-	4	-	Jacobus, the 1st	3	-	5	-
Elijah	1	-	1	-	Jacobus, Jr.	1	1	1	-
Gabriel, Sr.	2	2	4	-	Johannis	1	3	4	-
Isaac	2	3	3	-	Samuel	5	4	7	-
James	1	2	3	-	Thomas	1	2	1	-
James	2	-	3	-	William	3	4	2	-
John, the 2d	1	1	3	-					
Joshua	1	2	3	-	T				
SNEDEKER, Jacobus	1	2	1	-					
John	1	2	2	-	TALMADGE, Jonathan	2	2	4	-
SNYDER, Benjamin	2	-	2	-	TALMAN, Timothy	2	1	4	-
George	2	2	3	-	William	1	-	3	-
Jane	-	-	2	-	TAYLOR, Daniel	1	-	3	-
Peter, the 1st	1	2	2	-	Israel	1	-	1	-
Peter, the 2nd	1	2	3	-	John	1	3	2	-
SOAMES, Nathaniel	2	2	6	-	Peter	1	2	3	-
Samuel	3	-	2	-	William	1	-	1	-
Stephen	1	1	4	-	TELLER, Oliver	5	2	6	-
SODIN, John	1	2	5	-	TER BOS, Daniel	2	-	5	-
Jonathan	1	-	3	-	Henry	2	1	4	-
SOUTHARD, Anne	1	1	4	-	Henry, Jr.	1	-	4	-
Deborah	2	2	6	-	Isaac	1	2	4	-
Isaac	3	2	4	-	Jane	1	-	2	-
Jane	-	1	3	-	John	2	2	3	-
John	1	1	2	-	Joseph	2	-	3	-
Martha	-	4	3	-	Otho	1	-	2	-
Richard, the 1st	1	1	3	-	TER BOSS, Abraham	1	-	3	-
Richard, the 2nd	1	1	4	-	TERPANNING, John, Sr.	2	1	5	-
SPRAGUE, Mary	-	-	3	-	John, Jr.	2	-	1	-
SPRINGSTEEL, David	1	4	1	-	THEALE, Johan Christopher..	1	-	1	-
STANTON, William	1	3	6	-	THORN, Benjamin	2	5	3	-
STEEPLES, Ebenezer	1	-	3	-	James	1	-	3	-
STEVENS, James	1	-	2	-	Stephen	4	-	5	-

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
THURSTON, Benjamin	1	—	2	—	VAN DE WATER, Jacobus ...	1	3	3	—
Rachel	1	4	5	—	Jacobus	1	—	2	—
TIDD, Mary	—	—	1	—	Jacobus	1	2	3	—
Nathan	2	1	4	—	Levinus	2	—	2	—
TOBIN, Edward	1	—	1	—	Peter	2	—	1	—
TODD, Robert	2	5	2	—	VAN DER BILT, Aures	4	1	3	—
TOMKINS, Gabriel	2	2	4	—	VAN DER BURGH, James, Jr.	1	3	4	—
William	1	2	2	—	VAN EVERY, Ede	1	3	4	—
TOTTEN, Daniel	2	2	4	—	VAN KLEECK, Baltus, Sr.....	2	4	2	—
Vina	—	—	1	—	Barent B.	1	—	7	—
TOWNSEND, Gideon	1	1	1	—	Barent E.	1	4	2	—
John	2	5	2	—	Barent M.	4	1	3	—
TRAVERSE, Phillip	1	1	2	—	John	2	2	2	—
TRAYER, Frederick	1	2	3	—	Peter	4	—	5	—
TRENCHER, John	1	1	2	—	Peter I.	1	3	2	—
TRIPP, Richard	2	1	5	—	VAN OSTRANDT, George	2	2	4	—
TUCKER, Joshua	1	—	1	—	VAN SICKLEN, Cornelius	2	1	2	—
					John	2	1	5	—
V					VAN STEENBERGH, Elias ...	1	—	3	—
VALENTINE, John	1	1	1	—	Hoffman	1	—	1	—
Matthew	1	—	—	—	VAN TASSELL, Hendrick	1	1	2	—
Matthew, Jr. ...	1	1	2	—	Henry	2	2	3	—
VAN ALST, Burgoon	2	—	3	—	Jacob	2	2	4	—
Letta	2	2	3	—	John	3	1	5	—
VAN AMBROUGH, Moses	1	—	2	—	Mathias	1	—	1	—
VAN ARSDALE, Dirck	1	4	3	—	Theodorus ...	1	2	1	—
VAN BENSCHOTEN,					VAN TINE, Cornelius	1	1	3	—
Matthew	5	—	1	—	Francis	2	4	3	—
Teunis	2	2	3	—	Isaac	1	—	1	—
VAN BLIET, Peter	3	5	4	—	William	2	2	3	—
VAN BRAEMER, Peter	3	4	4	—	VAN VLECK, Aaron	1	—	1	—
VAN BRAMER, Thomas	2	2	4	—	George	1	3	3	—
VAN CUREN, Benjamin, Sr....	4	1	4	—	John H.	1	3	5	—
Benjamin, Jr....	1	—	2	—	Marinus	2	—	3	—
Casparus	1	2	5	—	Teunis	3	2	7	—
Tierck	2	1	3	—	VAN VOORHIS, Abraham	1	3	2	—
VAN DE BOGART, Aart	1	—	2	—	Coert	3	3	2	—
VAN DE WATER, Adolphus..	1	2	2	—	Henry	2	3	6	—
Benjamin, the 1st	1	—	1	—	Isaac	1	—	3	—
Benjamin, the 2nd	1	1	2	—	Jacob	1	1	5	—
Benjamin, the 3rd	1	—	3	—	Jeromus	4	3	4	—
Herman	1	4	2	—	John	1	2	6	—
					William B. ...	1	2	1	—
					Zachariah ...	2	3	4	—

FISHKILL TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
VAN WYCK, Cornelius C.	3	3	4	—	WESLEY, John	1	1	1	—
Cornelius R.	1	4	2	—	WESTERVELT, Abraham	4	2	6	—
Isaac	1	1	6	—	WHALLEY, John	1	—	2	—
John B.	3	—	3	1	WHITE, John	4	—	5	—
Richard	2	1	3	1	WHITNEY, Jeremiah, Sr.	3	1	2	—
Theodorus C.	2	3	3	—	Jeremiah, Jr.	1	1	3	—
Theodorus W.	1	—	5	—	WILEY, John	1	—	2	—
William	3	2	6	—	Matthew	1	2	2	—
VAN WYE, Cornelius	2	1	4	—	William	2	1	5	—
VEAL, Daniel	2	1	3	—	WILLET, Elbert	8	3	4	—
Isaac	2	1	1	—	WILLIAMS, Francis	—	—	—	6
Jesse	1	2	6	—	WILTSE, Amy	3	1	5	—
Joseph, Sr.	1	—	2	—	Girardus	1	2	2	—
Joseph, Jr.	1	1	6	—	Johannis	3	4	3	—
VERMILLIA, David	2	5	4	—	Joseph	2	—	5	—
Girardus	3	1	5	—	Martin	4	3	4	—
John	1	—	2	—	William	1	3	3	1
John	1	2	4	—	WINNE, Isaac	1	2	4	—
VER PLANCK, Phillip	3	—	4	—	WINTER, Abijah	1	—	2	—
Samuel	1	—	—	—	Christopher	1	3	3	—
VER VALEN, Daniel	1	1	1	—	Joseph	1	3	1	—
Gideon	2	2	3	—	Matthew	2	1	3	—
Jeremiah	1	4	2	—	WOOD, Caleb	1	1	2	—
John	2	3	4	—	Isaac	1	1	7	—
Moses	3	2	4	—	James	3	1	3	—
W					Jesse	1	4	4	—
WALDRON, Benjamin	1	4	3	—	John, Sr.	3	—	3	—
Peter	1	—	—	—	John, Jr.	1	1	1	—
WALES, Prince of	—	—	—	3	Joseph	4	1	2	—
WARD, Daniel	1	1	1	—	Timothy	1	3	2	—
Jacob	3	—	3	—	WORDEN, Mercy	—	1	3	—
William	1	—	3	—	WRIGHT, Daniel	1	—	3	—
WARREN, Daniel	1	2	2	—	Daniel, Jr.	1	1	5	—
WAY, Elizabeth	—	1	3	—	John, the 1st	1	2	4	—
Francis, Sr.	3	3	3	—	John, the 2d	1	—	3	—
Francis, Jr.	2	3	4	—	Solomon	2	2	3	—
James, the 1st	3	1	6	—	Thomas	1	1	3	—
James, the 2d	2	3	6	—	WYCKOFF, John	2	1	3	—
WEBB, Walter	1	—	3	—	Peter	1	2	2	—
WEEKS, James	1	1	1	—	Y				
Obadiah	1	1	5	—	YATES, Richard	2	1	6	—
WELDING, Stephen	1	—	2	—	YOUNGS, John	1	4	1	—
WELLS, James	2	1	—	—					

Total number of heads of families in Fishkill Town 885

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.
(B)—Males under 16 years.
(C)—Females, including head of family.
(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	B	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ABBOT, Elijah	1	4	4	—	BADEAU, Isaac	1	4	3	—
ACKERLY, Jacob	1	3	2	—	Jacob	1	1	3	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—	John	1	1	2	—
ADAMS, Gilbert	1	5	2	—	Peter	3	1	3	—
John	2	1	7	—	Peter, Jr.	1	1	3	—
John, Jr.	1	—	4	—	BAILEY, Devereux	2	6	2	—
Justus	1	1	2	—	Jacob	1	1	6	—
Thomas	3	3	5	—	Jeremiah	1	4	6	—
ALFORD, Bela	1	3	5	—	Peleg	2	3	5	—
ALLEN, John	1	1	1	—	Samuel	1	2	6	—
AMBLER, John, Sr.	2	2	3	—	BAKER, Avery	1	—	1	—
John, Jr.	1	2	4	—	Edmund	2	1	3	—
ANDERSON, Peter	2	2	3	—	Eleazer	1	2	4	—
William	1	—	1	—	Joshua	1	1	2	—
ANGEVINE, Joseph	1	3	3	—	Josiah	1	1	1	—
ARNOLD, Ebenezer	—	—	—	2	Josiah, Jr.	4	2	4	—
Edward Seymour ...	4	1	4	—	Nathaniel	1	3	4	—
William	1	2	2	—	Phinehas	1	2	6	—
ASHBY, Anthony	1	5	2	—	BALDWIN, David	1	2	4	—
ATKINS, Darius	1	—	4	—	Elisha	4	2	6	—
AUSTIN, Benjamin	1	1	2	—	Ephraim	2	3	5	—
Isaac	2	2	2	—	Henry	1	2	3	—
Job	1	1	3	—	James	1	3	7	—
Jonathan	2	1	6	—	BALLARD, Caleb	1	—	2	—
Mary	—	—	1	—	John	1	6	9	—
Robert	1	1	2	—	Peleg	1	3	3	—
Smith	1	1	4	—	Peleg, Jr.	1	2	1	—
AYER, Charles	3	—	2	—	Tracy	1	2	3	—
AYRES, Richard	1	1	3	—	William	1	—	1	—
					BARBER, John	5	3	5	—

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BARKER, Hannah	—	—	1	—	BONKER, Jacob	3	—	5	—
Martha	1	2	5	—	Peter	1	—	2	—
Samuel	4	1	6	—	BOOTH, Isaac	1	4	2	—
BARNS, Isaac	1	—	2	—	John	3	1	5	—
BARNUM, Bethuel	1	—	1	—	Robert	1	4	2	—
BARRET, Isaac	1	3	4	—	BOUTON, David	2	4	2	—
Isaac, Jr.	1	3	3	—	Ira	1	2	1	—
James	2	1	7	—	BOWEN, Michael	1	2	2	—
James, Jr.	1	3	4	—	BOYD, Ebenezer, Sr.	2	2	5	—
Jesse	2	3	4	—	Ebenezer, Jr.	1	1	1	—
John, Sr.	2	3	4	—	BRADLY, Samuel	1	1	1	—
John, Jr.	1	1	1	—	BREWER, Henry	1	—	3	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—	John	1	—	1	—
William	1	2	6	—	Nehemiah	1	3	2	—
BARRETT, Reuben	1	1	3	—	BROOKS, Nathan	1	4	1	—
BARTLET, William	2	1	4	—	BROWER, Peter	2	4	5	—
BARTOW, John	1	2	3	—	BROWN, Cornelius	1	3	6	—
BASHFORD, William	1	2	5	—	Ebenezer	4	2	4	—
BAXTER, Gideon	1	1	2	—	Elisha	1	—	3	—
BEARDSLEE, Benajah	2	4	4	—	Jonathan	1	—	1	—
BEEBE, David	2	1	4	—	Phillip	1	4	2	—
David, Jr.	1	2	2	—	Silas	1	—	2	—
John	1	2	3	—	William	1	1	1	—
BENEDICT, Abijah	1	—	2	—	Zebediah	2	—	3	—
Jacob	1	—	3	—	BRUNDAGE, Nathan	1	1	3	—
BENJAMIN, Elias	1	—	1	—	Nathaniel	1	—	2	—
BENNET, Ebenezer, Sr.	2	1	2	—	BRYAN, Richard Samuel	1	2	6	—
Ebenezer, Jr.	2	—	6	—	BULL, Daniel	2	—	4	1
BERRY, Jabez	2	1	2	—	Horace	1	1	2	—
Jabez, Jr.	1	1	4	—	BUMP, Matthew	1	—	1	—
John	2	1	2	—	BURCH, Beverly	2	4	3	—
Samuel	1	1	3	—	Daniel	1	1	7	—
BEYEA, John	1	2	1	—	Jemima	2	1	1	—
John	2	2	4	—	Jeremiah	2	2	3	—
BIRDSALL, David	1	1	1	—	Zachariah	1	2	2	—
David	2	1	2	—	BURDECK, Caleb	2	—	4	—
Isaac	2	2	3	—	BURGESS, Archibald	1	1	2	—
Jacob	1	4	3	—	Jeremiah	2	3	6	—
William	2	2	6	—	BURROUGHS, William	1	2	1	—
BLAND, James	1	—	1	—	BURTCH, Jacob	1	1	1	—
BLATCHLY, Joseph	2	2	2	—	BYINGTON, John	1	—	4	—
BLOOMER, Abraham	1	1	1	—	Samuel	1	—	4	—
					Solomon	2	1	4	—

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
C									
CALKIN, William	1	2	6	—	CORNWALL, Samuel	3	2	3	—
CALKINS, Aaron	1	—	2	—	COVEY, Joseph	1	—	1	—
Eli	1	2	2	—	Walter	3	3	5	—
James	1	4	5	—	COWEN, David	2	3	4	—
CALWELL, Joseph	4	4	4	—	Priscilla	—	—	1	—
William	2	1	2	—	CRAFT, Caleb	4	2	3	—
CAMBEY, James	1	—	1	—	CRANE, Esther	—	2	4	—
CARL, James	1	—	3	—	John	3	1	5	1
Lemuel	1	3	2	—	Jonathan	2	3	5	—
Thomas	3	4	4	—	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	4	—
CARRIGAN, Gilbert	1	2	3	—	William	1	1	2	—
CARVER, Barnabas	2	1	2	—	CRAWFORD, James	1	2	2	—
Timothy	2	4	5	—	CRONK, Isaac	1	—	2	—
CHADDOCK, Daniel	1	—	1	—	Jacob	1	3	3	—
CHAPMAN, Richard	2	—	5	—	Tennis	3	1	6	—
Thomas	2	2	3	—	CROOKSTON, John	1	3	2	—
CHARLOCK, Henry	2	3	6	—	CROSBY, Abiel	1	—	2	—
CHASE, Elijah	1	—	2	—	Abner	2	4	3	—
Isaac	1	—	2	—	Benjamin	3	5	4	—
Obadiah	2	4	4	—	Darius	1	—	1	—
Solomon	1	1	1	—	David, Jr.	3	1	6	—
Thomas	3	1	4	—	Eli	1	1	8	—
CLEMENTS, Stephen	2	2	2	—	Enoch	2	2	4	—
CLEVELAND, George	1	2	2	—	Isaac	2	—	4	—
CLOSE, Gideon	1	—	1	—	James	1	1	1	—
Jabez	1	4	2	—	John	2	4	4	—
Jonathan	2	3	5	—	Joshua	1	—	1	—
COADWELL, James	2	1	3	—	Joshua, Jr.	2	—	5	—
COCK, James	1	1	5	—	Lemuel	1	1	3	—
COLE, Benjamin	2	1	4	—	Moses	2	2	4	—
Daniel	2	3	7	—	Nathan	4	3	5	—
Elisha	4	4	4	—	Peter	2	—	4	—
John	2	2	2	—	Reuben	2	1	1	—
Joseph	2	4	4	—	Samuel	2	2	7	—
Joshua	1	1	2	—	Solomon	1	2	2	1
Nathan	1	4	5	—	Theddorus	3	3	4	—
Reuben	1	2	3	—	Thomas	1	4	5	—
CONKLIN, Joseph	1	—	2	—	Thomas	2	1	2	—
Joshua	3	—	3	—	CUDNEY, William	2	—	2	—
Nathan	1	1	2	—	CULLEN, Lucy	—	1	3	—
Samuel	2	3	3	—	CUMMINS, Asa	1	1	4	—
COOK, Richard	1	1	3	—	CURTISS, John	1	1	2	—
					CUSHMAN, Consider	3	2	4	—

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
D					E				
DAILEY, Silas	2	1	3	—	EARLY, Absolom	1	2	4	—
DAILY, William	1	1	4	—	EDY, Samuel	2	1	4	—
DAKINS, Elisha	1	3	1	—	EGLESTON, David	1	—	5	—
Johnson	2	—	3	—	James	1	2	3	—
DAN, John	1	2	3	—	ELLIS, Foster	1	1	1	—
Selleck	1	2	2	—	Jacob	2	3	3	—
Theddeus	2	6	8	—	John	1	2	4	—
William	1	1	1	—	Simeon	3	1	5	—
DAVIS, Jane	1	1	5	—	Thomas	1	4	3	—
DEAN, Abigail	1	1	2	—	ENGLISH, William	1	2	4	—
DEANE, Caleb	1	2	2	—	EVANS, Michael	3	—	4	—
Ezekiel	1	—	4	—	Stephen	1	2	2	—
John	4	2	6	—	EVERETT, George	3	3	3	—
DE LA VAN, Abraham	3	—	1	—	Isaac	5	1	3	—
Agnis	—	—	4	—					
Timothy	5	2	4	—	F				
Timothy, Jr.	1	1	—	—	FAIRBANKS, Samuel	1	—	1	—
DEMAREST, David	1	3	4	—	FALCONER, William	1	—	5	—
DE PUY, Abraham	1	2	3	—	FANCHER, Abraham	2	5	3	—
DERBYSHIRE, William	1	2	5	—	FARRINGTON, Joseph	3	5	3	—
DEVEREUX, John	1	—	2	—	Solomon	1	—	1	—
DICKENS, Mordecai	1	4	3	—	FERGUSON, Abraham	1	3	3	—
Roger	1	1	1	—	Isaac	1	3	5	—
DIMICK, Mary	—	1	4	—	John	1	3	3	—
Shubael	1	2	2	—	Thomas	1	1	1	—
DINGY, John	1	1	2	—	Thomas, Jr.	2	2	3	—
DISBROW, Andrew	3	6	3	—	FERRIS, Enoch	1	1	3	—
David	1	1	6	—	Reuben	3	1	4	—
Zerniah	—	1	3	—	FIELDS, Isaac	1	1	6	—
DIXON, Richard	—	—	—	4	Jesse	1	—	4	—
DOANE, Elizabeth	1	3	3	—	Joseph Coles	4	3	2	—
Elnathan	1	4	2	—	Solomon	3	3	4	—
Ruth	2	—	1	—	Stephen	2	1	7	—
DOTY, John	2	3	2	—	FINCH, Selah	1	1	1	—
DOUGLASS, John	2	—	1	—	FISHER, Nathaniel	2	3	5	—
DRAKE, John	2	2	3	—	FOSTER, Edmond	1	1	2	—
DREW, Gilbert	3	2	6	—	James	2	2	5	—
Isaac	1	1	5	—	Jane	—	—	2	—
William	1	—	5	—	Nathaniel	1	3	6	—
DYCKMAN, Benjamin	1	2	2	—	Seth	1	2	2	—
Hezekiah	1	1	2	—	William	1	—	5	—
Joseph	4	1	8	—					
Joseph, Jr.	1	2	2	—					

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FOWLER, Caleb, Sr.	2	1	5	—
Caleb, Jr.	1	4	4	—
Moses	4	2	4	—
Moses, Jr.	1	1	1	—
Stephen	1	2	2	—
Thomas	1	1	3	—
William	2	4	2	—
FREEMAN, Robert	—	—	—	5
FRISBIE, Caleb	2	3	3	1
FROST, David	5	3	3	—
John	5	3	4	—
William	2	—	1	—
FULLER, David	2	3	7	—
Elijah	2	1	4	—
Isaac	1	1	3	—
Joseph	1	1	2	—
G				
GAGE, Bugby	1	—	1	—
Eli	1	1	1	—
John	1	—	2	—
Moses	4	—	3	—
GARRETSON, David	3	4	2	—
GARRISON, Harry	3	—	3	—
GAY, Daniel	2	4	5	—
GENONT, Ebenezer	1	—	2	—
Edward	1	—	1	—
Elizabeth	1	1	5	—
Isaac, Sr.	1	3	5	—
Isaac, Jr.	1	—	3	—
Jacob	1	5	3	—
Jeremiah	1	1	3	—
Jesse	3	2	1	—
John	2	2	4	—
John, Jr.	1	4	1	—
Rachel	3	3	8	—
Reuben	1	2	3	—
GEORGE, Prince	—	—	—	5
GIFFORD, Absolom	1	2	1	—
Elisha	3	1	4	—
John	1	2	5	—
GILBERT, David	1	2	2	—
John	1	1	3	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
GILDING, Francis	1	1	1	—
GOLDEN, Benjamin	2	—	1	—
GOLDING, John	2	1	5	—
GRAHAM, James	1	3	2	—
GRAY, John	1	5	2	—
Jonathan	1	3	2	—
William	2	1	3	—
GREEN, Charles	1	1	1	—
Enoch	1	1	1	—
John	1	1	6	—
GREGORY, Abijah	1	4	2	—
Daniel	2	4	4	—
Joseph	4	2	7	—
Joshua	1	3	3	—
GRIFFIN, Benjamin, the 1st..	1	1	2	—
Benjamin, ye 2d	1	2	2	—
John	1	1	2	—
Silas	2	1	2	—

H

HAINES, Aaron	1	2	3	—
Asa	2	2	6	—
Daniel	1	2	1	—
Edward	1	1	4	—
Elisha	1	6	3	—
Enoch	1	1	1	—
John	1	2	3	3
Joseph Gidney	1	2	5	—
HALKET, John	1	—	1	—
HALL, Ambrose	1	—	1	—
Caleb	1	3	4	—
Elizabeth	2	—	1	—
HAMLIN, Israel	2	3	6	—
HAMMOND, Thomas	1	—	4	—
HANDLY, Mille	—	1	1	—
HAWKINS, Isabelle	1	—	2	—
James	1	1	5	—
Samuel	1	1	3	—
HAWLEY, Daniel	1	1	2	—
Nathan	3	2	4	—
HAYDEN, Alpheus	2	1	6	—
HAYS, James	4	3	5	—
HAYT, Samuel	1	1	3	—
Stephen	3	2	3	—

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HAZELTON, David	1	2	2	—	HOSKINS, Joseph	2	1	3	—
HAZEN, Caleb	4	4	4	—	HOWE, Jesse	1	4	2	—
Eleazer	3	2	4	—	Lebbens	1	4	2	—
Moses	1	4	2	—	HOWES, Job	1	—	3	—
HEDDEN, Moses	1	2	1	—	John	1	1	3	—
Reuben	1	1	1	—	Moody, Sr.	5	1	4	—
William	3	2	6	—	Moody, Jr.	1	2	3	1
HEDGER, Robert	1	—	3	—	HOYT, Gilbert	1	3	4	—
HERROY, Charles	1	2	3	—	Jachin	1	1	2	—
Clarkson	1	4	2	—	HUBBARD, Ephraim Beach.....	1	1	4	—
Elizabeth	—	1	3	—	HUGGINS, Samuel	3	2	4	—
Peter	2	4	3	—	HULFORD, Edward	1	4	3	—
HICOCK, David	3	—	2	—	HULL, Aaron	3	4	4	—
David, Jr.	1	2	1	—	Eliphalet	1	1	6	—
Job	1	1	3	—	Hezekiah	2	4	2	—
HIGGINS, Benjamin	1	1	4	—	HUNT, Samuel	2	2	5	—
HILL, Abraham	4	2	6	—	HUNTLY, Joseph	1	1	4	—
David	3	2	3	—	HURLBUTT, Stephen	1	—	2	—
Noah	1	1	3	—	HUSON, George	1	1	2	—
William	2	1	3	—	Jeremiah	3	—	3	—
William, Jr.	1	2	2	—	Jeremiah	1	—	1	—
HINCKLEY, Elkanah	1	1	3	—	Robert	2	—	6	—
John	1	4	5	—	William	1	3	3	—
Thomas	1	1	2	—					
HITCHCOCK, David	2	2	3	—	I				
William	2	3	4	—	INGERSOLL, John	1	—	3	—
HITT, Henry	1	—	3	—	Josiah	3	1	3	—
Jared	1	2	2	—	ISAACS, Benjamin	2	—	—	—
HODGE, Abel	1	4	2	—					
HOLCOMB, Elishama	3	4	3	—	J				
HOMAN, Zebulon	3	3	2	—	JEACOCKS, Joshua	1	2	5	—
HOPKINS, Edmond	1	—	3	—	JEANS, John	1	2	4	—
Isaiah	2	—	2	—	JENKINS, Nathaniel	1	4	3	—
James	1	—	1	—	Samuel	3	4	7	—
Jeremiah	2	4	3	—	Solomon	4	3	5	—
Jonathan	1	1	2	—	JONES, Amos	1	—	2	—
Joseph	2	2	8	—	Ebenezer	1	4	1	—
Rebecca	—	—	4	—	Ephraim	2	2	5	—
Solomon	3	1	3	—	Gershom	1	—	1	—
Thatcher	4	2	5	2	Joseph	1	1	2	—
Thomas	1	1	2	—	Nathaniel	1	—	1	—
HORTON, Isaac	2	2	5	—	Nehemiah	3	—	4	—
Thomas	4	1	5	—					
Thomas, Jr.	1	2	1	—					

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
JONES, Robert	1	—	1	—
Samuel	4	1	6	—
Theophilus	2	—	2	—
William	1	1	2	—

K

KEATING, Isaac	2	—	4	—
KELLY, David	1	4	4	—
Jeremiah	1	2	2	—
John	3	3	5	—
Jonathan	1	1	2	—
Judah	2	2	5	—
Schubael	2	2	5	—
Seth	1	2	1	—
Thomas	2	1	4	—
Zebediah	1	1	2	—
KENNICUT, Luther	1	3	5	—
KETCHAM, Daniel	4	1	4	—
Daniel, Jr.	1	1	3	—
Joseph	1	—	2	—
Joshua	1	1	6	—
Losee	1	2	1	—
KIDD, Alexander	1	—	1	—
KING, Barzillai	4	2	4	—
Daniel	1	—	2	—
Heman	2	2	3	—
Heman, Jr.	1	—	2	—
John	1	—	1	—
Merrick	1	3	3	—
Nathaniel	1	2	4	—
KIRCUM, Lydia	1	2	4	—
Solomon	1	1	1	—
Thomas	4	1	6	—
KIRK, Thomas	1	—	3	—
KNAP, Benjamin	1	4	3	—
Benjamin, the 2d	1	3	3	—
Daniel	2	2	2	—
Israel	1	—	2	—
Joseph	1	4	4	—
Moses, St.	2	—	3	—
Moses, Jr.	1	1	5	—
William	1	—	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KNIFFIN, Jacob	1	2	1	—
Jonathan	1	—	4	—
Mary	1	—	6	—
Samuel, Sr.	2	2	3	—
Samuel, Jr.	2	1	3	—

L

LAIGHT, Henry	2	3	6	—
LANGDON, John	1	—	1	—
Joseph	2	2	2	—
LANTERMAN, Isaac	1	2	2	—
LAWRENCE, Samuel	2	1	3	—
Stephen	1	1	4	—
LEE, Joseph	2	—	2	—
LEWIS, Enoch	2	1	1	—
Ichabod	1	—	3	—
LINCOLN, Jeremiah	2	1	1	—
LOCKWOOD, Henry	3	3	4	—
Jachin	1	—	2	—
Mary	2	—	6	—
Peter	1	1	3	—
Timothy	1	1	3	—
LONGWALL, David	2	3	4	—
LOUNSBURY, Isaac	3	3	3	—
John	3	1	4	—
LOVELACE, Joseph	1	1	1	—
William	3	6	6	—
LUDENTON, Henry	3	2	4	—
Henry, Jr.	1	—	1	—
Samuel	1	3	3	—
LUDINTON, Comfort	2	4	4	—
LYNDSAY, David	1	—	1	—
LYON, James	1	—	2	—

M

MAINE, Elizabeth	1	3	2	—
MARGETSON, Frederick	1	2	3	—
MARK, John	1	2	2	—
MARVIN, Ephraim	2	—	6	—
Ephraim, Jr.	1	1	1	—
Ichabod	4	4	6	—
MATROSS, John	1	3	2	—

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MAYBEE, Abraham	4	1	5	—	MORGAN, John	1	2	2	—
Daniel	2	2	6	—	MORY, David	3	2	3	—
John	3	3	4	—	MOSIER, Lemuel	1	—	1	—
Peter	3	1	5	—	MOSS, Joseph	1	3	5	—
McAULEY, Auley	1	—	1	—	William	2	1	7	—
McFARLIN, James	2	—	2	—	MOTT, Abraham	1	1	1	—
McGILVRAY, William	1	—	3	—	Merriby	—	3	1	—
McGLAUGHLIN, Neil	1	1	2	—	MUNGER, Lemuel	2	6	2	—
McGREGOR, Duncan	2	4	4	—	MURCH, George	1	3	4	—
McGUIRE, James	1	1	2	—					
McINTIRE, Peter	1	—	2	—	N				
McLEAN, John, ye 1st	1	1	7	—	NEAL, Caleb	2	6	4	—
John, the 2d	3	1	4	—	NEIL, Henry	1	—	1	—
MEAD, Abner	3	3	4	—	NEILSON, Elijah	1	1	5	—
Abraham	1	2	1	—	Mary	3	—	1	—
David	1	—	6	—	NEWBURY, Eady	1	2	5	—
Jacob	2	4	4	—	John	2	1	6	—
James, Sr.	1	3	3	—	Joshua	1	2	3	—
James, Jr.	1	—	1	—	NEWMAN, Nathaniel	1	1	3	—
Jonathan	1	2	3	—	NICHOLS, Josiah	2	2	4	—
Joel	2	2	6	—	NICKERSON, Basset	1	2	1	—
John	1	1	1	—	Edward	2	4	6	—
Lewis	1	3	1	—	Issachar	2	3	6	—
Moses	2	1	3	—	NORTHROP, Stephen	1	1	4	—
Peter	1	2	3	—	NORTHROUP, Eli	1	—	4	—
Phillip	1	1	2	—	Joseph	3	—	6	—
Stephen	2	—	4	—	Joseph, Jr.	1	2	4	—
William	2	5	1	—	Paul	1	—	3	—
MEEKER, Solomon	1	1	1	—	NOWLAND, Michael	3	3	4	—
MERRICK, Abel	1	2	4	—					
David	1	—	2	—	O				
Isaac	4	3	5	—	O'BRIEN, Catharine	1	—	3	—
Joshua	1	2	3	—	OGDEN, Benjamin	1	4	2	—
MERRITT, Gilbert	1	2	6	—	Edmund	2	1	1	—
MILLER, Josiah	1	1	1	—	OLMSTEAD, John	1	—	2	—
MILLS, Abigail	—	—	4	1	OSBORN, William	1	1	3	—
Samuel	3	2	2	—					
MINOR, Jonathan	1	2	2	—	P				
MINTHORNE, Elizabeth	1	—	3	—	PADDOCK, Comfort	3	1	1	—
MOLINEAUX, Israel	2	2	3	—	David	2	5	5	—
John	1	—	2	—	Isaac	2	3	2	—
Levi	1	—	2	—					
MOONEY, Edward	1	1	2	—					

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PADDOCK, James	1	2	2	—	PURDEE, Deliverance	1	3	2	—
Jonathan	6	2	7	—	PYERS, Jacob	1	2	2	—
Nathan	1	3	5	—					
Seth	2	4	5	—	R				
Silas	4	—	9	—	RANDAL, Joseph, Jr.	1	2	4	—
Stephen	2	2	7	—	RANDALL, James	1	1	1	—
Thomas	1	—	2	—	Joseph	1	—	6	—
Zachariah	2	1	3	—	RAYMOND, John	1	1	3	—
PALMER, Caleb	3	2	5	—	Thaddeus	4	3	8	—
Ebenezer	1	1	3	—	READ, David	1	5	1	—
Medad	1	—	4	—	REED, Jacob	1	6	5	—
Nathan	1	1	5	—	REQUA, Joseph	1	1	3	—
Sylvanus	1	3	3	—	REYNOLDS, Solomon	1	3	3	—
William	1	—	1	—	RHODES, Isaac	2	1	2	—
William, Jr.	1	2	3	—	James	1	—	2	—
PARKER, Joseph	1	—	2	—	John	1	1	3	—
Nathaniel	1	1	1	—	RICE, Edward	1	1	2	—
Samuel	1	—	1	—	Edward, Jr.	1	1	1	—
PARRISH, Jonathan	2	2	4	—	John	1	—	1	—
PATRICK, John	2	1	6	—	William	1	2	3	—
PATTERSON, Matthew	6	1	4	—	RICHARDS, Ezra	1	3	4	—
PEARCE, Daniel	1	5	4	—	Moses	3	1	3	—
Isaac	2	2	4	—	Nehemiah	2	1	4	—
PEET, Stiles	1	1	1	—	Thomas	3	—	5	—
PELTON, Benjamin	1	4	4	1	RIDER, David	1	2	3	—
Phillip	3	3	4	—	John	1	1	1	—
PENNY, Ammiel	1	4	4	—	Reuben	1	3	2	—
George	2	4	5	—	RIDGEWAY, Isaac	1	1	3	—
John	2	2	7	—	ROBBINS, Samuel	1	2	4	—
PERRY, Simeon	1	1	3	—	ROBERTS, John	1	—	4	—
PHILLIPS, James	2	2	5	—	ROBINSON, David	2	—	4	—
Joseph	2	2	2	—	Ebenezer	4	3	7	—
Joseph, Jr.	1	1	2	—	Ebenezer	1	—	1	—
Philetus	1	2	3	—	Enoch	1	1	3	—
Zebulon	4	—	3	—	Isaiah	2	—	2	—
PINCKLEY, Frederick	2	2	5	—	John, the 1st	3	1	5	—
Israel	2	2	2	—	John, the 2d	1	4	3	—
PIONEER, Isaac	2	3	2	—	John, the 3d	2	2	5	—
PLACE, John	1	1	5	—	Lewis	1	3	2	—
PLATT, Benjamin	2	2	4	—	Noah	1	4	3	—
John	5	1	5	—	Peter	2	2	2	—
PORTER, William	3	—	3	—	ROE, William	1	1	3	—
POST, John	1	5	2	—	ROGERS, Amos	1	2	3	—
PRICE, John	1	2	2	—					

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROWLAND, Hezekiah	2	3	3	-	SMALLEY, Isaiah	1	1	2	-
RUNDLE, Ezra	1	-	5	-	James	1	-	3	-
RUSCO, Stephen	3	1	2	-	James, Jr.	1	3	2	-
RUSSELL, Abijah	1	-	2	-	SMALLY, Zachariah	1	-	2	-
James	2	-	2	-	SMITH, Abel	4	-	3	-
James, Jr.	2	2	6	-	Abel	1	-	2	-
Thomas	2	2	5	-	David	1	2	3	-
S					Edward	3	3	5	-
SACKET, James	3	-	2	-	Elisha	2	-	1	-
ST. JOHN, Abraham	1	2	5	-	Elisha	1	3	4	-
Lucy	1	2	5	-	Eunice	-	2	1	-
SCOIT, Abel	1	-	2	-	Isaac	1	2	2	-
Jacob	1	1	2	-	Jacob	1	2	2	-
Samuel	1	1	2	-	Jesse	1	1	3	-
Stephen	1	-	1	-	John	2	-	6	-
SCOVIL, Ezra	1	-	4	-	Jotham	1	2	2	-
Noah	2	-	3	-	Morris	1	4	3	-
SCUTT, Peter	1	3	3	-	Nehemiah	2	3	8	-
SEARS, Thomas	3	4	5	-	Phillip	1	5	5	-
SECOY, Elihu	2	3	5	-	Reuben	1	1	3	-
Isaac	4	3	8	-	Samuel	1	2	3	-
John	5	2	3	-	Solomon	1	1	6	-
Paul	2	-	1	-	Thomas	3	5	6	-
SEELY, Isaac	2	3	3	-	William M.	1	3	3	-
Sylvanus	2	4	2	-	SNOW, William	1	2	3	-
SHAW, James	1	-	3	-	SOVRINE, Charles	2	1	1	-
Joshua	2	1	3	-	Charles, Jr.	1	1	2	-
Robert	2	4	6	-	James	3	1	2	-
SHELDON, Nathan	3	2	8	-	SPENCER, Caleb	1	5	2	-
SIMKINS, John	1	1	2	-	SPRAGUE, Elijah	2	2	6	-
SIMMONS, Absalom	2	1	4	-	Jeremiah	3	3	2	-
SIMPKINS, Major	1	2	3	-	John	1	1	2	-
SLOANE, James	1	-	1	-	John, Jr.	1	1	1	-
SLOCUM, Isaac	1	3	2	-	SQUIRE, Jonathan	1	1	2	-
SLOET, Elias	1	3	3	-	STANDTROT, Henry	1	1	1	-
Isaac	2	2	4	-	STARR, Abijah	2	4	4	-
John, the 1st	1	-	1	-	STEENROD, Solomon	1	1	1	-
John, the 2d	1	2	4	-	STENSON, James	1	1	1	-
John, the 3d	1	2	2	-	STEVENS, Edward	1	-	4	-
Michael	4	3	5	-	Jehiel	3	-	4	-
Simeon	1	1	2	-	Russell	1	-	3	-
					STEWART, Ezekiel	2	-	1	-
					STOCKER, Aaron	1	2	1	-
					STOCUM, Jonathan	3	1	3	-

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
STONE, Darius	1	2	2	—
David	1	1	2	—
Desire	—	—	2	—
Elijah	1	2	5	—
STURDEVANT, Elijah	1	1	2	—
Nathan	1	6	3	—
STURGIS, Hill	1	—	2	—
Mary	1	2	3	—
SUNDERLAND, Daniel	1	3	3	—
SWEENY, John	1	1	2	—
SWIFT, Isaiah	1	5	1	—

T

TERRY, John	3	1	6	—
Samuel	3	4	3	—
THARP, Ezekiel	1	2	1	—
TIDD, Joseph	2	—	4	—
TILLOTSON, Daniel	3	1	3	—
TOMKINS, Caleb	1	1	2	—
John	2	—	2	—
Sarah	—	1	2	—
TOMPKINS, Jacob	1	2	4	—
TOWNER, Samuel	2	2	6	2
TOWNSEND, Abijah	2	1	3	—
Amos	1	3	2	—
Christopher	2	3	3	—
Daniel	1	—	1	—
Elihu	1	—	3	—
Elijah	1	4	4	—
Gideon	1	1	1	—
Gilbert	1	3	1	—
Isaac	2	3	8	—
Isaac, Jr.	1	—	3	—
James	3	1	6	—
John, the 1st	1	4	2	2
John, ye 2d	3	1	5	—
Robert	1	1	2	—
Samuel	3	3	4	—
Thomas	1	3	4	—
Uriah	2	4	5	—
Zepheniah	1	3	3	—
TRAVERSE, Sylvanus	1	2	2	—
TROWBRIDGE, Bille	1	5	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
TRUSDELL, Jabez	1	2	4	—
Joseph, Sr.	1	—	1	—
Joseph, Jr.	1	2	6	—
Samuel	1	2	1	—
TUTTLE, Enos	1	—	2	—
TYLER, Jehiel	3	1	2	—

U

UTTER, Gilbert	1	—	1	—
William	1	5	4	—

V

VARNILL, John	1	1	2	—
VEAL, George	1	1	1	—
James	2	—	2	—
John	2	3	1	—
John	1	1	1	—
Matthew	3	2	2	—
VERMILLIA, William	1	6	3	—

W

WANSER, Thomas	1	—	2	—
WARING, Ephraim	1	2	3	—
John	4	4	5	—
Jonathan	1	—	4	—
Thaddeus	2	1	8	—
WARREN, William	1	3	1	—
WASHBORN, Zebulon	3	3	3	—
WASHBOURN, Jonathan	2	2	1	—
WATERS, Mary	1	—	1	—
WATTS, Elizabeth	2	2	7	—
John	1	3	3	—
WEBB, David	2	2	4	—
Jeremiah	1	4	1	—
William	1	2	5	—
WEED, Jacob	1	2	1	—
Joseph	1	—	1	—
Justus	2	2	6	—
Nathan	1	2	4	—
WELDING, Stephen	—	—	—	5
WESTCOTT, Anthony	—	—	—	4

FREDERICKSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
WHEDON, Calvin	1	—	1	—	WIXSON, John	1	2	3	—
Johoida	1	2	1	—	Peleg	3	1	5	—
WHITE, Elijah	1	1	4	—	Shubael	4	2	2	—
WHITNEY, Aaron	3	—	3	—	WOOD, John	1	1	4	—
James	1	1	1	—	Nehemiah	3	2	5	—
WILLCOX, Roswell	3	1	4	—	WOODEN, John	2	—	2	—
WILLIAMS, Abraham	1	2	1	—	William	4	4	4	—
Abraham	1	1	2	—	WRIGHT, Abijah	1	2	1	—
James	1	2	2	—	Ebenezer	1	1	3	—
John, Sr.	1	4	2	—	Elijah	1	3	2	—
John, Jr.	1	1	3	—	Robert	4	2	5	—
Matthew	1	1	2	—	Robert, Jr.	2	—	1	—
Moses	1	1	2	—					
Richard, the 1st..	1	—	3	—	Y				
Richard, the 2d ...	1	1	2	—	YALE, Stephen	2	5	5	—
WILLSON, James	2	3	2	—	YUMANS, Abigail	1	—	1	—
WIXSON, Daniel	1	2	4	—	Jacob	1	2	2	—
Elijah	1	1	3	—	Johnson	2	5	5	—
Elijah	2	—	4	—	Jonas	1	1	4	—
Isaac	1	2	2	—					

Total number of heads of families in Frederickstown Town 914

NORTHEAST TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.
(B)—Males under 16 years.
(C)—Females, including head of family.
(D)—All other free persons.

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CARPENTER, David	1	2	3	—	CURTISS, Hezekiah	4	4	4	—
CASE, Abner	2	1	4	—	Titus	2	1	2	—
Jonathan	1	2	5	—					
CHRISTIE, William	1	1	1	—	D				
CLAPP, Cornbury	1	2	1	—	DAKINS, Joshua	4	4	4	—
Gilbert	3	1	4	—	Simon, Sr.	2	2	5	—
CLARK, Charles	1	4	3	—	Simon, Jr.	2	5	4	—
Cornelius	1	2	4	—	DARLING, Solomon	1	1	3	—
CLYNE, Adam	3	2	3	—	DEANE, Josiah Fisher	2	2	6	—
COLE, Isaac	2	2	3	—	DECKER, Jacobus	1	3	1	—
Simeon	1	—	2	—	DENTON, Isaac	1	—	3	—
COLEPAUGH, Christian	1	1	2	—	Israel	1	—	3	—
COLLINS, Stephen	3	1	7	—	Jesse	1	1	3	—
CONGDON, Benjamin	2	2	6	—	Josias	2	1	1	—
May	—	2	3	—	Samuel	1	1	5	—
CONKLIN, Eleazer	3	1	4	—	DEWEL, Jonathan	1	1	2	—
CONOLLY, Michael	4	—	8	—	DEWELL, Silas	3	—	3	—
CONROW, William	1	1	3	—	DIBBLE, Ebenezer	2	4	7	—
CONS, Peter	2	3	3	—	DRIGGS, Elisha	6	1	3	—
COOK, Benjamin	1	2	3	—	DRUM, George	2	1	2	—
COOKENHAM, Daniel	2	2	2	—	John	2	1	2	—
George	4	2	6	—	Nicholas	1	2	2	—
John	1	3	1	—	Zachariah	1	—	1	—
COOPERNAIL, William	1	3	5	—	DUCHER, Jeremy	1	—	2	—
CORBIN, David	2	2	2	—	Moses	1	3	6	—
Job	1	1	3	—	DUNNING, Jesse	1	3	3	—
COUS, Adam	2	4	2	—	DURAND, Morais	1	—	1	—
Henry	2	3	3	—	DUSENBURY, Gabriel	2	—	4	—
Jacob	2	3	5	—					
Johan T.	3	1	5	—	E				
William	1	1	3	—	EARLS, Robert	1	1	1	—
CRANDELL, Benjamin	1	3	5	—	ECKART, Jacob	1	—	3	—
James	1	2	2	—	EDGET, Edward	1	2	4	—
John	1	1	4	—	EGLESTON, Samuel	3	2	6	—
Joseph	2	—	1	—	ELDRIDGE, Benedict	1	2	1	—
Laban	4	1	5	—	Mary	—	2	4	—
Reuben	2	—	2	—	ELMENDORFF, Cornelius C.	1	4	3	—
Samuel	3	3	4	—	ENSELL, Lodowick	2	—	2	—
CRAW, Ebenezer	1	2	7	—	ESTES, Richard	2	1	4	—
CRONKHITE, Abraham	1	1	2	—					
CROWFOOT, Gideon, Sr.	2	—	5	—	F				
Gideon, Jr.	1	3	2	—	FELLER, John	1	1	1	—
CULVER, Elisha	2	1	3	—	FERGUSON, Area	2	2	6	—

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FERRIS, Alexander	1	—	4	—	HAPEMAN, John	2	3	3	—
FIDLER, John	1	1	4	—	John, Jr.	1	1	3	—
FINCH, Gilbert	1	1	5	—	HARRIS, John	4	2	6	—
FINKLE, George	1	5	4	—	HARTWELL, Abraham	2	3	5	—
William	3	4	3	—	HAYER, Jacob	2	—	1	—
FISH, Mary Ann	—	1	1	—	John	1	3	3	—
FLYNN, Charles	1	—	1	—	HEAD, George	4	4	4	—
FOSTER, Asa	1	1	2	—	William	1	3	2	—
FRASER, Ferdinando	—	—	—	6	HEDDEN, James	3	2	6	—
FULLER, John	4	2	5	—	Marcus	2	1	7	—
FULTON, John	1	5	2	—	HEDGER, Joseph	1	1	2	—
					William	1	2	5	—
G					HENRY, James	1	3	1	—
GAMBLE, Hugh	2	—	2	—	HERMANSE, Andrew H.	1	—	1	—
GIFFORD, Henry	1	2	3	—	Ryer	2	1	5	—
Jeremiah	1	1	3	—	HERRICK, Ephraim	3	2	4	—
Obadiah	3	2	3	—	HIBBARD, John	1	—	2	—
Simeon	2	4	4	—	HICKS, Abraham	1	1	2	—
GILBERT, Samuel	1	2	3	—	Benjamin	1	2	4	—
GRAHAM, Augustine	2	1	3	—	John	1	2	2	—
GRANT, Thomas	1	2	2	—	HILL, Isaac	1	3	5	—
GRAY, Godfrey	1	3	5	—	HILLEKAS, John	1	3	4	—
Richard	3	2	4	—	HOFFMAN, Martin	5	3	4	—
Thomas	5	1	7	—	HOGAN, Nicholas	2	—	1	—
GREEN, John	1	3	2	—	HOLLY, John	1	—	1	—
William	2	2	4	—	Josiah	3	2	5	—
GRIFFIN, Cornelius	3	2	4	—	HOLMES, Jonathan	1	2	6	—
William	2	2	4	—	HOOGHTELING, Adam	1	2	4	—
					John	1	1	3	—
H					Peter	1	—	2	—
HALSHOPPLE, Garret	2	2	2	—	Peter	1	—	2	—
HALSTEAD, Josiah	2	3	4	—	HOOPTELING, Isaac	3	4	4	—
HAM, Frederick	3	3	3	—	HOSIER, John	1	4	3	—
Jacob	1	2	2	—	HOWARD, Nathan	1	2	3	—
John	1	6	3	—	HOWE, Timothy	1	4	1	—
John, the 1st	3	—	4	—	Titus	1	1	2	—
HAMLIN, David	1	4	5	—	HUDDLESTON, George	5	4	9	—
Ephraim	1	1	1	—	HUSTED, Peter	2	3	4	—
James	1	1	3	—	Silas	4	2	4	—
Joshua	3	1	3	—	HYSEROUT, Henry, Sr.	2	4	2	—
HAMMOND, John	2	2	4	—	HYZEROUGHT, Harry, Jr.	1	1	1	—
Robert	1	2	1	—					
					I				
					INGLES, Hugh	1	2	4	—

NORTHEAST TOWN

J	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
JAZUELIN, Daniel	—	—	—	7	LEWIS, Matthew	1	2	3	—
JERSEY, John	1	—	3	—	Stephen	2	—	1	—
JESSOM, William	1	1	1	—	LINNIN, John	3	6	6	—
JOHNSON, Rufus	1	—	1	—	LOTHROP, Nathaniel	1	3	6	—
JOYCE, David	1	1	1	—	LOVE, David	2	1	3	—
					John	1	—	4	—
					LOWK, Henry	1	3	1	—
					Nicholas	1	1	1	—
					Peter	4	2	4	—
K					LOWN, Jacob	1	3	2	—
KEEFER, Andrew	1	1	1	—	LUSH, George	1	2	2	—
George	1	1	2	—	LYNCK, Henry	1	2	2	—
Lendert	1	2	3	—	John	2	2	4	—
KELEY, Simeon	3	—	2	—	Zachariah	1	—	2	—
KENTLEY, Jane	1	—	4	—					
KETCHAM, Amos	2	1	2	—	M				
KILMORE, Jacob	1	5	6	—	MARIHUE, Abner	1	1	2	—
Simon	1	3	1	—	Preserved	1	1	6	—
KIPP, Isaac	1	—	1	—	MARKQUART, Jacob	1	4	3	—
KLUM, Eleanor	2	—	3	—	MARTIN, George	2	2	2	—
Peter	2	2	3	—	Robert	2	2	6	—
Phillip	2	1	3	—	MARVIN, John	2	1	1	—
KNAPP, Peter	2	3	4	—	MASTEN, Charles	1	1	2	—
Thomas	2	1	4	—	MAY, Daniel	1	2	2	—
KNICKERBACKER, Benjamin	3	—	3	—	McALPIN, Daniel	2	2	4	—
John	3	2	5	—	McCARCHAN, John	1	—	5	—
Lawrence	1	3	2	—	McCOLLISTER, Archibald	1	1	3	—
Margery	3	3	7	—	McDONALD, John	1	2	4	—
Phillip	5	2	6	—	McDOWELL, John	1	1	3	—
KRAMER, Nicholas	1	3	6	—	McGUIRE, Hugh	1	2	5	—
					McINTOSH, Alexander, the 1st	2	4	6	—
					Alexander, the 2nd	2	2	4	—
L					MEAD, Jonathan	1	3	4	—
LAMB, Isaac	1	1	1	—	Nathaniel	3	2	7	—
LANE, Jonathan	3	1	4	—	MELIUS, Jacob	1	1	5	—
LAWRENCE, Chauncey	1	2	1	—	William	4	2	3	—
David	2	4	3	—	MERRIFIELD, Robert	1	—	1	—
Martin	2	—	4	—	MERRIT, Ebenezer	1	3	4	—
Uriah	3	1	4	—	William	2	2	3	—
LEAKE, Lydia	4	2	9	—	MILLER, Adam	1	1	2	—
LEE, James	1	3	5	—	MILLHAM, Coonradt	2	1	4	—
LEESON, Luther	1	2	5	—	MORRIS, Abraham	1	2	2	—
LESTER, James	1	2	2	—	MOSIER, Jehiel	1	1	4	—
John	2	1	3	—					
Samuel	1	1	1	—					

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MOTT, Joseph	2	1	7	—	PITCHER, Adam	1	—	1	—
MYERS, Henry	1	2	3	—	John	1	1	5	—
Johnson	1	3	6	—	POUCHER, Casparus	1	3	3	—
Jonas	7	3	4	—	Catharine	—	—	3	—
N					PROPER, John	1	1	2	—
NEER, Charles	2	4	1	—	Peter	3	1	7	—
NILES, Nathaniel	4	—	6	—	PULVER, Andrew	3	1	5	—
NITHERWAY, Thomas	3	2	5	—	John	3	2	7	—
NORTH, Robert	2	1	3	—	Michael	1	2	2	—
NORTHROUP, Enos	1	—	3	—	Peter A.	1	1	2	—
NORTON, Caleb	2	5	5	—	Peter W.	1	1	1	—
Winthrop	1	1	7	—	Wendell	3	2	6	—
NUTT, Emanuel	1	—	2	—	William	2	4	3	—
O					Q				
ORR, George	1	4	1	—	QUICK, Andrew	1	—	3	—
Hugh	3	6	2	—	R				
Robert	2	1	3	—	RARICK, John George	2	1	5	—
OSTRUM, Gilbert	1	1	4	—	REYNOLDS, Caleb	1	3	4	—
Roeliff	3	4	4	—	David	1	—	2	—
OWEN, Asahel	2	1	3	—	Edmond	2	—	1	—
P					James	4	3	3	—
PADDOCK, Henry	1	2	3	—	James	2	1	3	—
Isaac	1	2	2	—	Matthew	1	1	2	—
PAINE, Stephen	1	4	5	—	Solomon	1	2	3	—
PALMER, Joseph	4	1	7	—	RICE, Solomon	1	2	2	—
Samuel	1	2	4	—	RIGHTENBERGH, Jacob	1	1	4	—
PARKS, Daniel	2	3	5	—	John	1	1	2	—
Whiting	2	4	6	—	RIGHTER, William	2	2	4	—
PARSONS, Henry	1	1	2	—	ROBBINS, Joshua	1	3	3	—
PARTRIDGE, Abel	2	1	6	—	ROBINSON, John	1	1	2	—
PEASLEE, Isaac	3	3	3	—	William	1	—	1	—
PECKHAM, Samuel	5	2	4	—	RODGERS, Isaac	3	—	6	—
PHANTINE, Abraham	3	2	6	—	ROE, Joshua	1	—	2	—
PHILLIPS, Jacob	3	3	5	—	ROOT, James	1	1	2	—
John	2	1	2	—	ROWE, George	1	2	5	—
Nicholas	1	1	4	—	Henry	3	1	2	—
Zachariah	3	—	1	—	John	1	4	2	3
PISTER, Frederick	1	3	2	—	Mark	1	2	2	—
					Matthias	2	5	4	—
					Phillip	1	2	4	1

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROWE, Sebastian	2	3	6	—	STEWART, Catharine	2	5	3	—
RUSSELL, John	3	1	3	—	James	2	3	4	—
					John	1	—	3	—
S					STICKLE, Andrew	3	2	6	—
SANFORD, Elijah	1	2	6	—	Andrew, Jr.	2	1	2	—
Isaac	2	2	4	—	Frederick	1	2	7	—
Izbon	2	2	5	—	Nicholas, the 1st	2	2	2	—
SCOTT, John	1	3	1	—	Nicholas, the 2d	1	3	2	—
SCOUTON, Abraham	3	4	4	—	Nicholas, the 3d	1	2	3	—
SHAVOR, Phillip	1	1	2	—	Peter	2	1	1	—
SHAW, Daniel	1	6	2	—	STIVERS, Benjamin	1	1	2	—
Noah	1	2	6	—	STORY, Zachariah	2	3	3	—
SHEER, Jacob	1	2	7	—	STOUTENBURGH, Abraham	1	—	2	—
SHELDON, George	3	6	4	—	STURDEVANT, Dorcas	1	—	3	—
SHERWOOD, Isaac	1	3	2	—	SWEET, John	1	2	5	—
SHOWER, John	1	1	3	—	SYKES, Samuel	1	—	1	—
SHULTZ, Christopher	2	2	6	—					
SIMMONS, Ensley	1	3	6	—	T				
Martha	1	1	4	—	TANNER, Job	5	2	4	—
Peter	1	—	2	—	TEATS, Henry	4	—	5	—
William	2	—	4	—	Joseph	1	—	2	—
Zachariah	1	1	1	—	TER BOS, Peter	3	5	5	—
SLATER, William	1	1	3	—	TERRY, Urbana	1	3	1	—
SMILEY, William	1	—	1	—	THEALE, Christopher	2	2	5	—
SMITH, Enoch	1	—	2	—	THOMAS, Edward	2	3	4	—
Isaac	4	2	2	—	THOMSON, Ezra, Jr.	1	1	4	—
John	2	—	3	—	Samuel	4	1	4	—
Jonathan	1	1	1	—	THORN, Benjamin	2	3	5	—
Matthias	5	3	4	—	Christopher	1	2	3	—
Peter	4	2	2	—	John	2	1	4	—
SNYDER, George	4	2	3	—	Samuel	2	2	2	—
George	1	3	3	—	Stephen	1	2	2	—
Henry	1	—	3	—	THURST, Julius	1	1	2	—
Phillip	2	4	4	—	TIBBALDS, Nathan	2	2	6	—
William	1	3	2	—	Nathaniel	1	3	3	—
SOALE, Daniel	2	1	3	—	TIDD, Joshua	1	1	2	—
Ebenezer	1	3	5	—	TIMMONS, Nicholas	1	2	4	—
SPENCER, Phillip	4	—	1	—	TINKLEPAUGH, Adam	1	2	3	—
Phillip, Jr.	1	—	3	—	Jacob	2	1	3	—
SPOONER, William	1	—	1	—	TIPPLE, John	2	1	2	—
SQUIRE, George	1	1	1	—	TONNECRE, Daniel	1	4	4	—
Josiah	2	2	2	—	TOWNSEND, Abel	1	4	5	—
					TRAVER, John I.	2	1	1	—

NORTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
TRAVERSE, Joshua	1	4	1	—	WHITMAN, Samuel	1	2	4	—
TRIPP, Ezekiel	3	2	5	—	WILDEE, John	2	1	2	—
TURNER, James	2	—	2	—	WILEY, Richard	2	5	4	—
U					WILLBOUR, Christopher	2	—	3	—
UTLEY, Jeremiah	1	1	1	—	Eseck	1	1	4	—
V					Gideon	1	2	2	—
VAN GUILDER, Silas	2	—	1	—	Jepthan	3	2	4	—
VAN LEUVEN, Cornelius	1	1	2	—	John	1	—	2	—
Isaac	3	—	3	—	Merriby	2	1	2	—
W					WILLCOCKS, Josiah	1	3	7	—
WADSWORTH, Epaphas	4	—	3	1	WILLSON, Daniel	2	2	2	—
WAIT, George	1	3	2	—	WILTSE, John	1	—	1	—
Job	1	3	2	—	WINANTS, William	2	—	3	—
WALBRIDGE, Zebulon	1	—	1	—	WINCHELL, James	2	1	3	—
WALTEMEYER, Michael	2	1	5	—	Martin	3	1	4	—
WAREHOUSE, John	2	2	1	—	WINNE, Henry	1	1	2	—
WEAVER, John	2	1	2	—	WINTER, Matthew	2	4	3	—
WELSH, Abraham	2	3	2	—	WOOD, Gideon	3	2	3	—
Anna	2	3	2	—	WOODWARD, Caleb	1	3	4	—
William	2	3	1	—	WYNANTS, Ira	1	4	5	—
WEST, Anthony	1	—	1	—	Isaac	1	4	3	—
WESTFALL, Benjamin	2	3	2	—	James	2	2	4	—
WHEELER, Edward	1	2	6	—	John	1	4	2	—
WHITE, James	1	5	4	—	Lewis	1	3	1	—
James, the 2d	1	3	2	—	Y				
John	1	—	3	—	YARRINGTON, William	1	—	4	—
					YOUNGS, John	1	1	2	—

Total number of heads of families in Northeast Town 500

PAWLING TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ACKERLY, Jonathan	1	—	3	—	BENSON, Ambrose	2	2	2	—
ADAMS, Edward	1	3	2	—	Jacob, the 1st	3	2	3	—
AKINS, Benjamin	1	—	2	—	Jacob, Jr.	1	1	2	—
Isaac	2	—	3	—	John, Jr.	1	1	3	—
James	3	1	3	—	Joseph	2	1	2	—
James, Jr.	2	—	2	—	BENTLY, Pardon	3	4	3	—
John	2	2	6	—	BETTS, Josiah	1	1	3	—
Jonathan	3	1	3	—	BIRDSALL, Abraham	2	2	5	—
Joseph	1	2	3	—	James, Jr.	1	3	3	—
Josiah	1	—	2	—	Lemuel	2	3	3	—
Murray	2	—	2	—	Nathan	3	1	4	—
Stephen	1	1	1	—	Squire	2	1	4	—
ALBRIDGE, Elisha	1	3	4	—	William	1	1	1	—
ALDRIDGE, Simeon	2	2	3	—	BISHOP, Samuel	1	1	2	—
Solomon	1	2	1	—	BLOWERS, Charles	2	—	4	—
ALLEN, Alexander	3	2	6	—	BOLT, John	1	—	1	—
George	2	2	5	—	John, Jr.	1	1	4	—
Gideon	1	2	4	—	BOND, Nathaniel	1	3	2	—
James	1	—	2	—	BOOTH, Joseph	2	1	3	—
Sarah	—	—	3	—	BORDMAN, Silas	3	1	7	—
ALMY, Benjamin	1	—	2	—	BOWDISH, Nathaniel	3	3	4	—
AMES, Benhadad	—	—	—	3	BOWDY, Moses	2	1	5	—
ARNOLD, Jacob	4	3	4	—	BRADLEY, Joseph	—	—	—	6
ASHBY, Anthony, Sr.	3	1	5	—	BRADSHAW, James	1	—	2	—
Zebulon	2	—	1	—	William	1	—	2	—
AUSTIN, Rodman	1	1	1	—	BREWSTER, John	1	2	2	—
					Pelatiah	1	1	5	—
B					BRIGGS, Edward	1	3	6	—
BADCOCK, Timothy	2	1	3	—	Elkanah	6	2	5	—
BANEKER, Henry	1	1	1	—	Job	1	3	2	—
BARNUM, Caleb	1	1	2	—	John	1	—	2	—
Thaddeus	1	4	3	—	John, the 2nd	2	2	5	—
					Oliver	2	3	4	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BRIGGS, Thomas	2	4	6	—	CHAPMAN, Israel	1	1	2	—
Timothy	1	—	2	—	Isreal, Jr.	1	1	2	—
BRILL, Joseph	1	1	2	—	CHASE, Abner	1	1	3	—
BROWN, Elvin	1	2	1	—	Abraham	1	2	1	—
Thomas	1	—	1	—	Benjamin	1	1	3	—
*BROWNELL, Aaron (5).....	1	—	4	—	Daniel	1	—	3	—
*Edward (5).....	2	2	3	—	Nathan	1	1	3	—
*Smiton (5)	2	1	4	—	CLARK, Jabez	1	3	1	—
BULL, John	1	—	4	—	John	1	—	7	—
BURCH, Ebenezer	1	2	3	—	Phinehas	2	5	3	—
Isaiah, Jr.	1	2	1	—	William	2	3	3	—
Jeremiah	2	3	2	—	CLINTON, Joseph	1	—	1	—
Jess	1	—	4	—	COBURN, Edward	1	3	3	—
John, Sr.	2	3	3	—	COLEGROVE, James	3	3	3	—
John, Jr.	1	3	3	—	COLLER, Norris	1	5	4	—
Sylvanus	1	1	2	—	CONNOR, James	1	2	1	—
BURDECK, Amos	1	1	4	—	Lawrence	1	—	2	—
Daniel	2	3	3	—	Thomas	2	1	3	—
Joshua	2	—	2	—	William	3	2	4	—
Lewis	1	1	2	—	COOK, Alexander	1	3	1	—
Matthew	1	2	2	—	J. Henry	1	2	2	—
Robert	1	—	2	—	Mary	4	4	7	—
Samuel	1	3	4	—	COON, Coonradt	1	—	1	—
BURGESS, Ebenezer	3	2	6	—	Hendrick	2	3	6	—
BURHUNT, Amy	1	3	2	—	Jacob	1	—	1	—
BURLINSON, Fearnought	3	3	2	—	John	1	3	4	—
BURTCH, Isiah, Sr.	1	1	4	—	Joseph	1	5	4	—
Jonathan	1	4	4	—	Peter	2	1	2	—
BUTTS, Jeremiah	1	—	1	—	Roeliff	1	1	4	—
Mary	—	—	3	—	Samuel	1	1	1	—
Oliver	1	1	1	—	COOPER, Price	1	1	5	—
C					William	3	1	3	—
CALKINS, John	1	—	1	—	William, the 2nd	1	4	3	—
CARPENTER, Anthony	2	—	4	—	CORBIN, Anne	—	—	2	—
CARY, Nathan	4	—	4	—	Jabez	1	2	1	—
Nathan, Jr.	4	1	3	—	Peter	1	1	2	—
Nathan, the 3d	2	4	3	—	Samuel	1	1	2	—
CASEY, Thomas	2	2	5	4	Thomas	2	1	2	—
CASWELL, James	1	—	1	—	CRANDELL, Azariah, Sr.	2	1	4	—
CHAMPLIN, Joshua	1	1	1	—	Azariah, Jr.	1	—	2	—
CHANDLER, Robert	1	2	2	—	Jeremiah, Jr.	1	2	3	—
					CRAWFORD, Job	1	2	3	—
					CRONKRITE, Nathaniel	1	1	1	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CUMMINS, Elizabeth	—	1	3	—	DUCHER, Jacob	1	3	4	—
Elizabeth, ye 2d.....	1	2	3	—	John	1	2	3	—
John	1	3	6	—	Matthew	3	—	3	—
Simeon	1	3	5	—	DUEL, Benjamin	1	1	2	—
CUNNINGHAM, Shubael	1	2	3	—	Benjamin, Jr.	2	—	2	—
CUSHING, Stephen	2	2	4	—	John	2	2	3	—
CUTLER, Jonathan	2	1	4	1	Jonathan	3	1	4	—
Joseph	2	5	4	—	Joshua	1	1	1	—
William	1	1	3	—	DUNBAR, William	1	—	1	—
D					DUNCAN, David	2	—	6	—
DAKINS, Timothy	3	1	3	—	DYCKMAN, Hannah	—	1	1	—
DARLING, Joseph	1	—	2	—	E				
Peter	1	2	3	—	EDMONDS, William	3	3	5	—
DAVIS, Abner	1	3	1	—	EGARD, Amos	2	1	5	—
Benedict	5	—	2	—	James	1	—	2	—
Daniel	3	—	2	—	Joseph	1	—	2	—
Joshua	1	—	3	—	Sarah	1	—	2	—
Oliverson	1	2	5	—	ELLERTON, Lucretia	2	2	4	—
Paul	1	—	1	—	ELLIOT, Benjamin	2	2	1	—
DAYTON, Reuben	1	—	1	—	Christopher, Sr.	1	1	1	—
DE LA VAN, Nathaniel	4	1	6	—	Christopher, Jr.	1	3	2	—
Stephen	1	1	3	—	Jacob	1	—	2	—
DENNY, Abraham	1	1	3	—	John	1	2	2	—
Edward	1	1	3	—	Jonathan	1	1	4	—
Roger	1	1	2	—	Nathan	1	1	4	—
Solomon	1	2	3	—	Samuel	1	3	4	—
DENTON, Caleb	1	—	2	—	ELLIS, Joseph	2	2	2	—
David	1	1	1	—	ELSTER, Casparus	2	—	4	—
Solomon	2	4	2	—	ELSWORTH, Anthony	2	1	4	—
DEWELL, Reuben	1	1	2	—	Joseph	1	1	2	—
DIBBLE, David	2	2	7	—	EVANS, John	1	1	7	—
DOAN, Daniel	1	3	3	—	Samuel	1	—	2	—
DODGE, Laban	1	—	2	—	Shed	1	4	3	—
Newel	5	1	7	—	Thomas	2	—	6	—
DODSON, John	1	1	4	—	F				
DRAPER, Gideon	4	5	7	—	FAIRCHILD, Robert	1	1	3	—
John	1	3	2	—	FAIRLEE, Phebe	2	1	6	—
Joseph	2	3	3	—	FERRIS, Benjamin	4	3	4	—
Reuben	1	—	1	—	Edmond	2	2	4	—
DUCHER, Cornelius	2	5	4	—	Matthew	1	1	3	—
David	1	2	2	—					
Gideon	3	5	5	—					

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FERRIS, Morris	1	1	2	—	HAVILAND, Isaac	1	4	5	—
Reed	2	1	3	—	Jacob	3	—	3	—
FINCH, John	1	1	2	—	HAYS, Edward	1	—	3	—
FLEMING, Thomas	1	—	1	—	HAYT, Thomas	1	3	5	—
FORCE, Solomon	1	2	3	—	HAZARD, Joseph	—	—	1	8
Sylvester	1	—	2	—	HECTOR, William	—	—	—	5
FOSTER, Chillingworth	1	1	2	—	HEPWORTH, Daniel	2	2	2	—
FRANKLIN, Benjamin	1	—	3	—	HICKS, Benjamin	3	1	2	—
FRENCH, Jeremiah	3	2	4	1	Levi	1	1	2	—
FROST, David	1	2	3	—	HILL, Africa	1	1	2	—
					Caleb	2	3	5	—
					George	2	1	4	—
G					London	—	—	—	8
GARDINER, James	—	—	—	3	Roscom	1	—	4	—
Samuel	2	2	7	—	HILTON, Nathan	1	1	3	—
GIDDINGS, Joseph	1	1	3	—	HINMAN, Husted	1	—	2	—
GIFFORD, Daniel	1	3	4	—	HOAG, Abner	2	1	4	—
Joshua	2	—	3	—	Abraham	1	—	2	—
William	1	1	2	—	Asa	1	1	2	—
GILCHRIST, William	1	4	4	—	Benjamin	2	2	1	—
GILLET, Benjamin	1	1	1	—	David	2	3	5	—
Richard	2	2	7	—	Enoch	2	4	4	—
GOODSELL, Isaac	1	1	2	—	Isaiah	1	2	5	—
GORDON, James	2	7	3	—	Jeremiah	1	1	2	—
GRANT, James	2	2	5	1	John, the 1st	3	2	4	—
GREECK, James	1	—	2	—	John, the 2d	2	1	5	—
GREEN, Willard	1	1	2	—	Nehemiah	1	1	5	—
GREGORY, Ebenezer	2	2	1	1	Samuel	2	4	8	—
Justus	2	1	4	—	Solomon	1	—	1	—
Stephen	2	2	4	—	Timothy	1	2	6	—
GRIFFIN, Joseph	1	4	3	—	William, Sr.	3	1	6	—
Joshua	1	1	2	—	William, Jr.	1	4	5	—
Phillip	1	—	1	—	HODGKINS, Samuel	1	1	1	—
GWIN, Jonathan	2	—	1	—	HOOFCOTE, John	1	1	3	—
					HOWARD, Edward	2	2	4	—
H					John	2	—	4	—
HAINES, Caleb, Jr.	1	4	2	—	Jonathan	1	—	—	—
HALL, Daniel	1	3	2	—	Pontus	1	2	1	—
Thomas	1	—	1	—	Richard	1	1	3	—
HALLAWAY, Joseph, the 1st..	2	1	4	—	Stephen	3	5	3	—
HAMMOND, Benjamin	1	4	2	—	William	1	2	2	—
HARRINGTON, Anna	—	3	1	—	Zephaniah	2	2	2	—
Jacob	1	—	2	—	HOWLAND, Azariah	2	2	3	—
					John	1	3	3	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HOWLAND, Nathaniel	1	2	2	—	KINNEY, Jeremiah	1	2	2	—
Peleg	2	2	2	—	KINYON, Peter	1	3	3	—
Sarah	—	—	5	—	KIRBY, George	2	—	3	—
HUNT, Benjamin	1	1	4	—	William	1	1	5	—
Daniel	1	5	6	—	KNIGHT, James	2	—	2	—
Jotham	2	1	4	—	KNOX, Archibald	1	1	3	—
Peter	2	3	4	—	Hannah	—	2	3	—
HURD, Allen	2	2	3	—	KOMTON, Job	1	1	3	—
David	3	—	2	—					
Ebenezer	4	2	5	—					
Ebenezer, Jr.	1	6	3	—					
HUSTED, Jonathan	1	2	4	—					
Solomon	2	2	4	—					
I					L				
INGERSOLL, Isaac	2	1	2	—	LA DEUX, Roger	1	1	1	—
Joel	2	—	5	—	LAKE, Daniel	2	1	3	—
IRISH, Amos	1	3	4	—	Stephen	1	3	2	—
Asa	1	—	4	—	LAMB, Caleb	3	—	3	—
David	1	—	1	—	LANCASTER, Sarah	1	4	4	—
Jedediah	1	—	2	—	LANE, John	1	—	2	—
					LAWRENCE, Stephen	1	2	5	—
					LEE, Solomon	2	3	3	—
					LEECH, Ephraim	2	1	7	—
					LEONARD, Moses	1	1	1	—
					Reuben	1	1	2	—
					LEWIS, Elijah	1	—	7	—
J					Samuel	2	—	2	—
JEWET, Aaron	3	1	3	—	Samuel	1	—	2	—
John	2	4	2	—	William	1	—	3	—
JOHNSON, Ezekiel	2	4	2	—	LIBERTY, Jeffeey	—	—	—	4
Nehemiah	1	3	2	—					
William	1	1	1	—					
JONES, Isaac	1	4	4	—					
John	1	—	1	—					
Nathan	2	3	2	—					
Rufus	1	2	1	—					
Thomas	2	—	1	—					
K					M				
KELLOG, Thomas	1	3	6	—	MACCOMBER, Daniel	3	4	5	—
Wing	2	1	4	—	MACE, Joseph	1	2	3	—
KENNEDY, Gideon	1	1	1	—	Simeon	1	1	8	—
KETCHAM, Isaac	1	—	5	—	MARBLE, Benjamin	1	2	6	—
Samuel	1	1	2	—	MARCY, Griffin	3	3	7	—
KIDNEY, Patrick	1	2	4	—	MARKS, Richard	1	3	5	—
					MARSH, John	1	2	6	—
					MARSHALL, Zaceheus	2	3	8	—
					MARTIN, Agrippa	2	1	5	—
					Daniel	1	1	1	—
					MARVILL, Francis	1	1	3	—
					MASSEY, Ebenezer	3	2	2	—
					MATTHEWS, Justus	1	2	4	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MAY, Clement	1	1	2	—
James	—	—	—	5
McDONALD, Angus	3	3	1	—
McPHERSON, John	1	2	2	—
MEAD, Daniel	2	4	2	—
David	1	2	2	—
MERRICK, Joseph	1	3	1	—
MERRIT, Daniel	4	3	6	—
Nehemiah, Sr.	2	—	1	—
MILES, Benjah	1	2	2	—
MILLARD, Benajah	10	4	4	—
Mary	—	1	2	—
MILLER, John, the 1st	1	1	6	—
John, the 2nd	1	—	2	—
Solomon	1	4	4	—
Stephen	1	2	1	—
MITCHELL, Thomas	4	1	8	—
MORDOCK, Zimri	3	—	2	—
MORE, John	1	1	1	—
MOREHOUSE, Andrew	5	—	5	—
Andrew, Jr.	1	1	9	—
David	2	1	5	—
Elijah	2	3	4	—
Silas	1	1	2	—
MORGAN, Consider	2	3	5	—
MORRISON, Simeon	1	—	2	—
MOSIER, Caleb	1	2	1	—
David	1	1	1	—
MOSS, Ebenezer	1	1	4	—
Zebulon, Jr.	1	3	3	—
MULKINS, Henry	2	4	2	—
MULLEN, Thomas	—	—	—	3
MUNROE, Daniel	2	3	3	—
Mary	—	1	2	—

N

NEWMAN, James	1	4	4	—
NEWTON, Charles	1	5	2	—
NICHOLS, David	1	—	2	—
Ephraim	4	2	10	2
NILES, John	1	2	3	—
NOXON, Benjamin	3	4	4	—
James	2	1	3	—

O

ODELL, Abiathar	1	3	1	—
Abijah	1	1	1	—
Joshua	1	—	1	—
Uriah	1	5	3	—
OGDEN, Humphry	3	1	3	—
Nathan	1	—	4	—
OLDFIELD, William	1	6	4	—
OLMSTEAD, Asa	2	—	2	—
OSBORN, Abner	3	1	3	1
Amos	2	2	7	—
Benjamin	1	3	2	1
David	1	—	3	—
Isaac	2	2	5	—
OWENS, Benjamin	1	3	3	—

P

PADDOCK, James	2	—	1	—
PAINE, Daniel	1	2	2	—
PALMER, Hope	1	1	5	—
Jared	1	—	3	—
Jeremiah	1	1	3	—
Solomon	2	4	2	—
Thomas	2	5	2	—
PARKS, Jacob	1	1	3	—
Richard	2	1	2	—
PARLING, Abigail	—	1	3	—
PATCH, Barzillai	1	1	2	—
PEARCE, Benoni	1	1	3	—
Henry	1	—	4	—
William	3	3	4	—
PEASLEE, John	1	—	2	—
PECKHAM, James	2	3	2	—
PENDERGRASS, Matthew	1	—	3	—
PENNY, Christopher	4	—	4	—
John	1	1	3	—
PHILLIPS, Azariah	1	1	—	—
PHILLOW, Enoch	1	4	2	—
Nathan	3	3	4	—
Phinehas	1	4	6	—
Samuel	1	—	1	—
PIONEER, Reuben	1	3	2	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
POTTER, Aaron	1	2	2	—
John	1	2	3	—
Samuel	1	3	1	—
Thomas	2	1	5	—
PRAY, Ephraim	3	3	4	—
Hezekiah	1	1	2	—
PRESTON, David	1	1	2	—
Ebenezer	3	1	2	—
Ebenezer, Jr.	2	3	5	1
Martin	3	1	5	—
Timothy	1	1	1	—
PRINCE, William	—	—	—	4
PROSSER, Benjamin	3	3	4	—
Judith	—	1	5	—
PUFFER, Simeon	1	3	1	—

Q

QUINBY, William	2	—	3	—
-----------------------	---	---	---	---

R

RAGEN, Thomas	1	1	2	—
RALPH, Samuel	1	—	1	—
RAY, Silas	1	—	3	—
REED, Henry	1	2	3	—
Marks	1	—	1	—
RENNO, Simeon	2	2	5	—
REYNOLDS, Robert	1	2	5	—
RHINEHART, John	1	—	4	—
RICHARDS, Robert	1	—	2	—
RIDER, John	2	4	5	—
Samuel	1	3	2	—
William	3	2	7	—
ROBERTS, Daniel	1	2	3	—
ROBINSON, John	1	1	3	—
ROE, James	1	3	3	—
ROSE, David	1	1	3	—
Ichabod	1	—	3	—
Jeremiah	1	—	1	—
ROSS, Joseph	1	2	3	—
Zebulon, Sr.	3	—	4	—
RUSSELL, Elihu	3	1	5	—
John	1	1	5	—
William	3	2	3	—
RYAN, Bartholomew	1	—	—	—

S

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SABINS, Asa	1	1	2	—
Burch	1	—	6	—
Elijah	1	3	6	—
Jeremiah	3	3	6	—
Mary	2	1	2	—
Timothy	1	2	4	—
ST. JOHN, Gideon	1	1	1	—
SALMON, Daniel	1	—	1	—
John	4	1	10	—
SAMPSON, Abner	1	2	3	—
Silas	—	—	—	6
SCHERMERHORN, Cornelius	2	2	4	—
Jacob	1	1	5	—
John	1	1	1	—
SCOTT, Abraham	1	—	3	—
SHAW, Daniel	1	1	2	—
William	1	2	5	—
SHELDON, Caleb	2	4	3	—
David	1	1	3	—
Isaac	4	5	3	—
Mary	1	1	4	—
Potter	2	1	6	—
Thomas	2	2	4	—
William	2	2	3	—
SHERMAN, Abiel	3	1	4	—
Benjamin	4	2	2	—
Ezra	3	—	2	—
Frederick	1	—	2	—
Jethro	2	1	3	—
Josiah	1	1	3	—
SHIPPEY, Susanna	—	—	4	—
SHOVE, Edward	4	2	6	—
SIMMONS, David	2	2	5	—
SIMPSON, Abel	1	—	1	—
Isaac	1	2	4	—
SLOCUM, Abraham	4	—	3	—
Benjamin	1	5	4	—
Deborah	—	—	4	—
Ebenezer	1	2	2	—
George	1	3	3	—
Gideon	2	—	4	—
Pardon	1	2	2	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SMITH, Benajah	1	3	1	—	T				
Edward, the 2d	1	—	2	—	TABOR, Jeremiah	1	3	7	1
Enos	1	1	3	—	Jethro	—	—	—	3
Phillip	3	3	6	—	Job	4	1	3	2
SOALE, Elijah	2	3	2	—	William	2	2	5	—
George	1	1	3	—	TALMAN, Darius	3	2	3	—
Joseph	1	4	3	—	Iaac I.	3	3	8	—
Nathan	2	4	7	—	Lewis	—	—	—	4
Timothy	1	1	1	—	Peter	1	—	4	—
SOUTHWORTH, Edward	2	1	3	—	TANNER, James	2	3	4	1
John	5	—	3	—	TAPPEN, Matthew	2	1	1	—
SPALDING, Abiathar	1	1	3	—	TAYLOR, Thomas	1	2	3	—
Abijah	3	1	3	—	TERRY, Peter	1	—	2	—
Nathan	3	1	5	—	THOMAS, Benjamin	3	2	5	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—	Mordecai	1	4	2	—
SPENCER, Theophilus	2	1	6	—	THOMSON, Gideon	2	1	2	—
Thomas	1	3	1	—	Peter	1	4	2	—
William	3	6	4	—	TILLEY, Nathan	3	1	5	1
SPRAGUE, David	2	1	3	—	TITUS, Absolom	—	—	—	5
Hannah	—	2	3	—	TOFFY, John	2	5	2	—
SQUIRES, Nathaniel	1	1	4	—	TOMS, Mary	—	—	1	—
STAPLES, David	2	3	3	—	Simeon	1	—	1	2
STARK, Aaron	1	5	1	—	TRIM, Moses	1	—	4	—
James	2	4	3	—	TRIPP, John	2	2	4	—
John	1	1	3	—	Thomas	2	1	5	—
STEBBINS, Lewis	2	3	4	—	TUPPER, Nathan	1	2	2	—
STEDWELL, James	3	3	5	—	TURNER, Daniel	1	2	3	—
STEVENS, Ephraim	1	1	2	—	Elisha	1	1	3	—
Samuel	2	1	3	—	Nathan	1	3	8	—
Thomas, the 1st.....	1	—	1	—	Samuel	1	4	2	—
Thomas	1	3	3	—	Stephen	1	2	4	—
STEVENSON, Nathaniel	2	—	3	—					
STEWART, John	1	—	1	—	U				
Solomon W.	1	2	4	—	UTTER, Isaac	1	—	2	—
STRAIT, Rosanna	1	1	2	—					
SWEET, Job	1	—	4	—	V				
Nathan	1	—	3	—					
Robert	2	—	2	—	VAN DUSEN, Martin	1	1	1	—
Stephen	3	3	5	—	Matthew	1	2	3	—
Theophilus	4	2	4	—	VAN VREDENBERGH,				
SWIFT, Stephen	1	—	5	—	William	2	2	2	—

PAWLING TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
W					WILLCOCKS, John	1	—	2	—
WADKINS, Jemima	1	4	3	—	Reuben	2	2	5	—
WALDO, Samuel	3	2	7	—	Sarah	—	3	4	—
WARD, Ichabod	2	5	4	—	WILLCOX, Eliab	3	2	4	—
WARING, Cadwallader	1	—	2	—	Stephen	1	2	3	—
WARREN, Mordecai	—	—	—	3	WILLSON, Thomas	1	3	4	—
WATERS, Thomas	3	3	4	—	WING, Abraham T.	1	3	4	—
WEAVER, Joseph	1	2	4	—	Daniel	2	2	5	—
WEED, Jacob	2	1	2	—	Edward	2	1	2	—
Jacob, Jr.	1	1	1	—	Jonathan	2	3	3	—
WEST, Aaron	2	1	2	—	Kezia	—	2	8	—
Benjamin	2	5	2	—	Russell	1	1	3	—
Levi	2	3	2	—	Thomas	3	2	7	—
WHALLEY, Isaac	1	3	5	—	Thurston	1	1	3	—
James	1	1	5	—	WOOD, Daniel	1	1	2	—
Timothy	1	1	2	—	Wilber	1	—	3	—
WHEELER, Edward	3	2	6	—	WOODEN, John	1	4	4	—
John, the 1st	3	2	5	—	WOOLCOT, Luke	3	2	4	—
John B.	1	3	4	—	WOOLLEY, Abel	1	—	3	—
John V.	1	1	3	—	Eseck	1	1	7	—
Obadiah	1	3	2	—	Stephen	1	2	5	—
Roeliff	1	—	1	—	WORDEN, Amos	1	5	2	—
WHITE, Asa	1	3	3	—	David	1	2	3	—
Joseph	1	2	3	—	James	1	3	2	—
WHITELY, Joseph	4	—	5	—	Justus	2	2	4	—
WICKHAM, Daniel	1	5	3	—	Nathaniel	3	2	4	—
Gideon	3	—	3	—					
John	1	1	2	—	Y				
WILCOX, Thomas	1	3	5	—	YALE, Benjamin	1	2	5	—
WILKINSON, Kezia	—	—	4	—	Enos	1	2	1	—
WILLCOCKS, George	1	2	4	—	Uriah	1	2	4	—
Isaac	2	1	3	—	YOUNG, Elijah	3	4	11	1

Total number of heads of families in Pawling Town 677

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

- (A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.
(B)—Males under 16 years.
(C)—Females, including head of family.
(D)—All other free persons.

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
A					BEARD, Joseph				
AMY, Daniel	1	2	6	—	BELL, Joseph	1	1	2	—
ARKILLS, John	2	—	1	—	Peter	3	1	6	—
Ruth	2	2	3	—	BERGER, Cornelius	1	1	1	—
ARMSTRONG, Gabriel	1	1	3	—	John	1	3	5	—
Jacob	1	3	3	—	Paul	1	2	2	—
Jacob, Jr.	1	1	2	—	Peter	1	5	6	—
John	3	3	4	—	BEYEA, Isaac	2	—	4	—
Robert	1	3	3	—	BLOOMER, Benjamin	4	1	3	—
ARUNDALEA, Richard	3	—	6	—	Daniel	1	3	3	—
ASCOUGH, James	1	—	1	—	Elisha	1	—	1	—
AUSTIN, Jonathan	1	1	4	—	Gilbert	1	2	4	—
AVERY, Mikiah	3	1	4	—	William	1	1	1	—
Solomon	3	1	2	—	BOYCE, John	1	1	3	—
B					Matthew	1	4	1	—
BAILEY, Barthene	—	1	5	—	BREWER, Henry	1	2	3	—
BAKER, Abraham	1	4	2	—	John	2	4	2	—
Judah	1	3	1	—	Tennis	1	—	2	—
Squire	1	—	1	—	BUDD, Elijah	2	—	1	—
BARRET, John	2	—	2	—	Gilbert	2	3	2	—
BARTON, Andrew	2	2	3	—	John	2	3	2	—
Andrew, Jr.	1	1	3	—	Peter	1	2	1	—
Elijah	1	1	2	—	BUMP, George, Jr.	1	1	2	—
Elisha	2	—	1	—	BUNN, Reuben	2	1	2	—
Gilbert	1	1	5	—	BUTLER, William	1	—	1	—
John	1	2	3	—	C				
John, Jr.	1	1	1	—	CALE, Stephen	1	3	1	—
BASHFORD, John	3	1	4	—	CAMPBELL, James	1	1	1	—
Thomas	3	4	4	—	CHAPMAN, Jeremy	2	2	2	—
					CHASE, Joseph	1	2	2	—

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CHRISTIAN, Charles	1	3	5	—	DREW, William	7	1	5	—
George	1	2	2	—	DU BOIS, Peter	4	3	3	—
James	2	1	1	—	DUCHER, Henry	1	3	3	—
John	1	2	6	—	DUCKER, David	2	—	4	—
Richard	2	—	2	—	DUSENBURY, Amaziah	1	1	1	—
Richard, Jr.	2	4	1	—	Moses	5	2	4	—
William	1	3	2	—	William	4	2	7	—
COLE, Ebenezer	2	4	2	—					
COLEGROVE, John	1	—	1	—	E				
William	2	1	3	—	EARLY, Absolom	1	—	2	—
William, Jr.	1	1	1	—	Elijah	1	1	1	—
CONKLIN, Jeremiah	1	3	1	—	ELDRIDGE, Edward	1	—	2	—
Mary	3	1	2	—	ELSWORTH, John	1	1	3	—
CONOLLY, John	1	1	1	—	EVERY, John	1	1	2	—
COONRADT, John	1	—	1	—					
COVERT, James	1	—	3	—	F				
Levinus	1	1	3	—	FERRIS, Daniel	1	2	1	—
Matthew	1	1	2	—	FINN, James	1	2	2	—
CRAFT, Abraham	3	2	2	—	FOWLER, Christopher	1	—	1	—
James	1	1	3	—					
CROMWELL, Judith	3	2	5	—	G				
Samuel	1	—	5	—	GAGER, Nathaniel	1	3	7	—
CRONK, Girardus	1	4	5	—	GALE, Ira	1	—	1	—
Sibert	1	1	6	—	Joseph	2	2	2	—
CURRIE, Charles	1	4	3	—	GARRISON, Abraham	1	2	4	—
George	1	1	1	—	Isaac	3	1	3	—
					GEE, Ezekiel	2	1	2	—
D					Francis	1	—	2	—
DALTON, John	1	1	4	—	John	2	3	2	—
DAVENPORT, Isaac	1	3	3	—	GOLDEN, Robert	1	3	4	—
Mary	1	3	2	—	GOODMAN, John	1	4	1	—
Thomas	4	—	2	—					
William	4	2	3	—	H				
William, Jr.	2	2	6	—	HAIGHT, John	3	7	4	—
DELANY, John	2	1	2	—	HALL, James	1	—	2	—
DENNY, Andrew	2	4	4	—	HANCOCK, John	1	1	3	—
John	1	2	3	—	HANGEN, David	1	—	4	—
Richard	6	4	3	—	HAYT, Daniel	1	5	4	—
DINGY, Mark	1	1	2	—	Stephen	1	—	4	—
DOTTON, William	1	4	2	—	Sylvanus	1	2	7	—
DOYL, Elizabeth	—	—	2	—	William	2	2	5	—
DRAKE, Jasper	1	1	3	—					
John	2	5	6	—					

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HEELY, Eleazer	1	—	5	—
John	1	1	5	—
HILL, Charles	1	2	1	—
David	1	1	1	—
Thomas	4	4	4	—
William	1	—	2	—
HINYON, Thomas	5	3	2	—
HOLLIDAY, Abraham	1	—	2	—
HOPPER, John	2	2	3	—
Joseph	2	—	5	—
Richard	4	1	4	—
HORTON, John	1	6	3	—
Joseph	5	2	3	—
Joshua	2	5	3	—
HOUSTON, William	2	—	3	2
HULTZ, Joseph	1	3	2	—
HUNT, Obadiah	1	3	3	—
Thomas	1	5	2	—
HUSTED, Charity	2	2	5	—
Joseph	2	3	6	—
Robert	1	—	2	—
HYATT, John	3	1	2	—
Joseph	1	2	1	—

J

JEACOCKS, Isaiah	1	1	6	—
James	1	6	3	—
John	2	2	2	—
JEFFERS, Samuel	1	3	2	—
JOHNSON, John	1	1	2	—
JONES, Isaac	1	1	2	—

K

KEARSE, Henry	3	—	1	—
KIRCUM, Seth	1	3	3	—
KNAP, Hannah	5	3	6	—
John	1	4	2	—
Mary	2	3	3	—

(A) (B) (C) (D)

L

LAIGHT, Woolsey	1	1	4	—
LANCASTER, Joshua	1	3	3	—
William	1	6	3	—
LANE, Daniel	1	2	2	—
George	2	—	4	—
Jesse	1	2	1	—
Nathan	3	2	3	—
Solomon	2	1	1	—
William	1	3	2	—
LATIMORE, Thomas	2	1	2	—
LAWRENCE, Israel	1	1	2	—
Jesse	1	—	1	—
LICKLEY, John	2	3	5	—
LOCKWOOD, Abraham	1	2	6	—
Israel	1	2	7	—
Sylvanus	1	3	5	—
LOSEE, Abraham	1	—	1	—

M

MANGLE, Hannah	—	—	3	—
MANNING, William	1	4	4	—
MATROSS, Cornelius	1	—	4	—
Peter	1	2	—	—
Robert	1	1	1	—
Samuel	1	2	6	—
McABE, Benjamin	1	2	2	—
Matthew	3	1	2	—
Stephen	1	4	4	—
McDONALD, John	3	—	2	—
McFARDIN, John	1	—	3	—
McKEEL, Uriah	3	—	2	—
MEAD, Isaac	1	2	2	—
Joshua	2	3	5	—
MEEKS, Edward	1	3	3	—
John	3	1	2	—
John, Jr.	1	1	2	—
Richard	1	—	4	—
MINER, Nathan W.	1	2	2	—
MORE, Ruth	1	—	2	—

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

N

NEILSON, Caleb	3	1	3	—
Cornelius	1	1	3	—
Eli	1	—	1	—
Jacob	2	4	3	—
James	2	1	5	—
John	2	4	8	—
Joshua	2	1	4	—
Justus	3	5	7	—
Phenas	1	2	4	—
NICHOLS, John	2	—	5	—
William	1	2	3	—

O

OAKLEY, Gilbert, Sr.	3	4	5	—
Gilbert, Jr.	1	—	3	—
Thomas	3	2	7	—
Timothy	1	2	5	—
OBIRANT, Thomas	1	1	2	—
OBRYANT, Mark	1	—	3	—
ODELL, Aaron	1	1	1	—
Amos	1	2	3	—
Amos	1	1	1	—
Isaac	2	—	1	—
Isaac, Jr.	1	3	1	—
John	1	3	3	—
Jonathan	3	2	6	—
Oliver	3	—	4	—
OWENS, Jane	2	3	4	—
Jesse	1	4	4	—
Jonathan	1	2	1	—

P

PALMER, Silas	1	—	1	—
PEARCE, William	1	4	1	—
PELHAM, Elisha	1	—	1	—
PERRY, James	1	4	3	—
PHILLIPS, Samuel	2	—	3	—
PIONEER, Thomas	1	2	3	—
POST, Abraham	3	1	2	—
Charles	2	3	5	—
Henry	2	4	4	—

R

REED, Jacob	2	3	2	—
RHODES, Isaac	2	1	1	—
Isaac, Jr.	2	—	2	—
Richard	1	1	4	—
Timothy	1	3	2	—
RINEHART, Gatlock	1	2	4	—
ROGERS, Benjamin	2	3	4	—
Richard	1	3	7	—
RUSH, John	2	2	4	—
RUSSELL, John	1	3	3	—
RYAL, John	1	—	1	—
Peter	1	4	2	—
RYAN, Thomas	1	—	1	—

S

SARLS, Thomas	1	3	4	—
William	1	2	1	—
SATTERLEE, Richard	2	—	1	—
SAWYER, Sarah	2	—	3	—
SCOTT, Timothy	1	2	3	—
SCOUTEN, Andries	1	1	2	—
SCOVIL, Ephraim	1	1	3	—
Miles	1	3	3	—
Thomas	1	—	1	—
SELLECK, John Gold	6	4	3	—
SHAW, Eli	1	1	2	—
Isaac	1	1	3	—
Reuben	1	3	2	—
William, Jr.	1	4	3	—
SHERWOOD, James	1	2	3	—
Sarah	1	2	3	—
SHIELDS, Daniel	1	—	1	—
SINE, Peter	1	1	4	—
SMITH, Abraham	1	2	3	—
James	1	1	1	—
John	1	6	4	—
Joseph	2	—	3	—
Phinemon	1	3	3	—
Samuel	2	3	5	—
Samuel, Jr.	1	2	2	—
Solomon	1	1	3	—
William	1	—	1	—

PHILIPSTOWN TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SNOOK, James	2	—	1	—	TOWN, Thomas	2	2	4	—
John	1	1	1	—	TRAVERSE, George	1	1	2	—
Matthew	2	1	3	—	Gilbert	1	—	2	—
Peter	1	5	4	—	Margaret	—	—	3	—
SOVRINE, Isaac	1	3	5	—	Nehemiah	1	3	1	—
James	1	2	5	—	Titus	1	3	4	—
SPARLING, Paul	3	2	3	—					
SPRAGUE, William	1	—	1	—	V				
SPRINGER, Isaac	1	3	4	—	VAN AMBROUGH, John	4	1	2	—
William	1	1	1	—	VAN TASSELL, John	2	1	2	—
STEENBANCK, Phillip	3	1	3	—					
STORM, Ephraim	1	1	2	—	W				
STRANG, Francis	4	2	4	—	WAGGONER, Tobias	1	3	3	—
SWIMS, Moses	1	1	3	—	WARREN, Beverly	1	1	2	—
					John	3	4	4	—
T					WASHBOURN, Isaac	1	5	1	—
TEN EYCK, Jacob	1	1	2	—	WEAVER, Peter	1	1	1	—
Robert	1	—	3	—	WEEKS, Gilbert	3	3	3	—
TERCOTTE, Francis	1	3	1	—	Peter	1	—	1	—
TERREL, Peter	1	1	8	—	WELSH, Robert	1	2	2	—
TILLOTSON, John	1	—	3	—	WHITE, Jeremiah	1	2	2	—
TOMKINS, Cornelius	1	3	3	—	WILLIAMS, Francis	5	1	2	—
George	1	2	1	—	WOOD, Sylvanus	1	1	3	—
James	1	1	3	—	Timothy	1	3	3	—
James	1	3	2	—	WRIGHT, Charles	1	2	1	—
Joshua	2	2	4	—	Joseph	1	2	2	—
Joshua, Jr.	1	1	3	—	William	2	2	2	—
Nathaniel	3	4	4	—					
Reuben	1	4	2	—	Y				
Stephen	1	3	2	—	YUMANS, James	1	2	2	—
Thaddeus	1	1	1	—					

Total number of heads of families in Philipstown Town 331

POUGKEEPSIE TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
A					BENSON, Egbert	2	—	2	—
ACKERMAN, Gulian	2	—	1	—	BENWAY, Garret	1	2	6	—
Jacobus	1	2	2	—	Jacobus	1	—	3	—
AMERMAN, Dirck	1	2	3	—	BILLINGS, Andrew	3	2	6	—
AMES, George	1	—	1	—	BLACK, Cuff	—	—	—	3
ANNAN, James	2	2	3	—	BLACKMAN, Henry	—	—	—	2
ANTHONY, Theophilus	2	3	3	—	BOERUM, John	2	3	2	—
B					BOGARDUS, Lewis	1	1	3	—
BADGER, Ebenezer	7	2	6	—	BOGART, Jacobus	1	5	1	—
BAILEY, John	1	—	3	—	BOSKETT, John	1	1	2	—
Nathan	2	—	2	—	BOYCE, Abraham	1	1	5	—
Theodorus	1	3	1	—	Cornelius	1	1	2	—
William	2	1	1	—	Henry	1	3	5	—
BAKER, Valentine	1	3	3	1	Jacob	1	—	1	—
BAKHORN, Jacob	1	1	1	—	James	1	2	3	—
Margaret	2	1	4	—	Peter	2	—	2	—
BALDWIN, Daniel	1	—	1	—	BRADY, Thomas	1	2	4	—
Isaac, Sr.	3	5	2	—	BRISBAN, James	1	—	1	—
Isaac, Jr.	3	3	5	—	BROOKS, Isaac	1	—	3	—
BARNS, George	2	—	1	—	Reuben	1	—	4	—
Henry	1	1	1	—	BROWER, Cornelius, the 1st..	3	2	6	—
William	2	3	5	—	Cornelius, the 2d ...	3	1	4	—
BARNSTABLE, William	1	—	1	—	Cornelius, the 3d ...	1	2	2	—
BASS, John	1	1	1	—	David	2	3	8	—
BAUMAN, Joseph	3	3	1	—	John	1	1	3	—
BAYEUX, Henry	1	—	—	—	Nazareth	1	4	3	—
Thomas	1	3	4	—	BUDD, Underhill, Sr.	4	5	2	—
BEARGAW, Isaac	1	2	2	—	C				
Peter	3	1	6	—	CALLIGAN, Daniel	1	2	3	—
BECKWITH, John	1	3	1	—	CARPENTER, David	1	—	2	—

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

CHAMBERLAIN, David	1	1	1	—
John	1	2	3	—
CHANDERNUT, Francis	3	1	5	—
CHURCHILL, Robert	3	5	5	—
CLOWSE, John G.	1	1	2	—
COIL, Barnabas	1	1	2	—
CONKLIN, Higgins	3	3	5	—
Matthew	2	3	3	—
COOK, Temperance	1	—	3	—
William	2	1	2	—
COOPER, Ezekiel	2	1	1	1
Phillip	1	5	1	—
COPELAND, John	2	3	5	—
COPEMAN, Jacob	1	2	7	—
CREED, Augustine	2	4	1	—
CURRIE, Samuel	1	3	1	—

D

DAVIS, Elizabeth	—	—	2	—
Ishmael	—	—	—	2
Richard	7	1	2	1
DEAN, Evans	1	3	4	—
DEARING, John	1	2	6	—
Thomas	2	3	3	—
DE GROVE, John	2	1	1	—
DENNIS, Henry	3	3	2	—
John	2	1	3	—
DE YEO, Peter	1	4	4	—
DIMPSEY, Mark	1	2	5	—
DODGE, Henry	1	1	7	—
DREW, Oliver	1	—	3	—
DU BOIS, Elias	1	1	3	—
Joel	3	2	6	—
John	1	2	2	—
Lewis	3	—	2	—
Lewis G.	1	1	2	—
Thomas	3	2	2	—
DUCHER, David	1	3	3	—
DUSENBURY, John	1	1	6	—
DYMOND, Henry	1	2	2	—
Matthew	2	5	4	—

(A) (B) (C) (D)

E

ELLIS, Henry	1	1	3	—
ELLISON, Gabriel	3	1	2	1
ELY, William	2	3	2	—
EMOTT, William	4	—	6	—
EVERETT, Richard	1	2	2	—

F

FERDON, Abraham	3	1	1	—
Jacob	3	4	2	—
John, Sr.	1	—	2	—
John, Jr.	1	—	1	—
Margaret	—	—	3	—
Peter	1	2	1	—
FERGUSON, John	1	1	1	—
FILKINS, Henry	3	1	2	—
FISHER, Nicholas	1	2	3	—
FITCHET, Isaac	3	1	5	—
FORMAN, Daniel	3	1	4	—
Jesse	1	—	2	—
FORRY, Christian	1	2	2	—
FORT, Abraham	2	3	5	—
John	1	—	1	—
FRERE, Abraham, Sr.	1	—	2	—
Abraham, Jr.	3	1	2	—
Baltus	2	1	4	1
Elias	3	2	4	1
Jacobus	4	—	4	—
John	1	1	2	—
Peter	1	1	4	—
Simeon, Sr.	3	2	3	2
Simeon, Jr.	3	3	5	—
Simeon I.	1	2	3	—
Simon	1	—	2	—
Thomas	1	—	4	—

G

GRAHAM, Duncan	2	3	5	—
Samuel	1	—	3	—
GREEN, Elizabeth	—	1	1	—
Isreal	2	1	5	—
Joseph	1	1	2	—

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

GRIFFIN, Jacob 1 5 2 -
 GULLEN, John 1 4 5 -

H

HAGEMAN, Henry 2 - 1 -
 Jeremiah 1 - - -
 HAMMOND, Eliakim 2 2 3 -
 HARDING, John 2 1 2 -
 HARRIS, Stephen 2 1 3 -
 HENDRICKSON, Stephen 2 1 2 -
 HERMANSE, Hendrick 1 2 1 -
 HOFFMAN, Anthony A. 1 2 1 -
 Charles 5 2 2 -
 Isaac 2 - 2 1
 Robert 4 - 4 -
 HOOPER, Judith - - 1 -
 HOTCHKISS, Isaac 2 2 1 -
 HUNT, Gilead 1 3 3 -
 John 2 1 1 -

J

JEACOCKS, Benjamin, Sr. 1 1 1 -
 Benjamin, Jr. 1 1 2 -
 Francis 5 1 3 -
 Thomas, Sr. 3 2 7 -
 Thomas W. 3 2 3 -
 JOHNSON, Samuel 1 2 3 -
 JOHNSTON, Robert 1 3 6 -
 JUNE, Stephen 1 - - -
 JURY, Elizabeth 1 - 3 -
 JUSTICE, Charles 1 3 4 -

K

KELEY, Jonas 4 3 5 -
 KENT, James 1 - 3 -
 KIDNEY, James 1 1 4 -
 John 4 2 5 -
 KIPP, Elizabeth - - 4 -
 Francis 1 2 2 -
 Henry 1 1 6 -
 KNAPP, Isaac 1 2 4 -
 KRESHER, Asahel 2 1 6 -

L

LANGDON, Thomas 3 4 8 -
 LANSING, Garret 1 - 1 -
 Peter 1 3 2 -
 LAWSON, Adries 2 1 1 -
 Catharine 1 3 4 -
 John, the 1st 3 3 2 -
 John, the 2d 1 1 1 -
 Matthew 1 2 2 -
 Peter A. 2 2 5 -
 Peter I. 2 - 4 -
 Sarah - - 2 -
 William 3 - 3 -
 William, the 2d 1 3 1 -
 LE ROY, John 3 - 3 -
 Peter 1 4 5 -
 Simon 1 - 4 -
 Teunis 2 - 3 -
 LETSON, James 1 6 1 -
 William 1 - 1 -
 LEWIS, Felix 1 3 2 -
 Leonard B. 3 - 4 -
 Morris 2 2 1 -
 Rachel - 2 5 -
 Richard 1 - 2 1
 LIVINGSTON, Gilbert 2 - 2 1
 Gilbert I. 1 5 3 1
 Henry, Sr. 3 1 4 -
 Henry, Jr. 2 2 3 -
 LODAMEER, Christopher 1 3 1 -
 LOW, Aaron 1 2 2 -
 Andrew 1 1 3 -
 Peter 2 1 2 -
 William 3 1 2 -
 LUCKIE, James 2 1 3 -
 Samuel 1 3 2 -
 LYONS, David 2 1 5 -

M

MANNEY, Winants 3 2 4 -
 Winants, Jr. 1 - 2 -
 MARKQUART, Jacob 1 2 2 -
 MARSH, Silas 1 1 7 -

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MATTHEWS, Samuel	1	1	4	—
MAWKINS, Thomas	—	—	—	6
McCOUN, John	4	2	5	1
MEDLAR, Aaron	4	1	6	—
John	3	1	2	—
MILBOURN, Devereux	—	—	—	6
MILLS, James	1	2	1	—
MORSE, John	1	4	4	—
MOSIER, Joseph	1	—	2	—
MOTT, Henry	2	2	5	—
Thomas	1	1	2	—
MUNSON, Isaac	1	—	—	—
MURRAY, Benjamin	—	—	—	—
MYERS, Adolphus	2	—	6	—
Samuel	2	4	2	—

N

NEEFUS, Peter	4	—	3	—
NORTH, Robert	3	—	1	—
NOXON, Robert	1	2	4	—
Thomas	1	2	2	—

O

OSTRUM, James	1	1	3	—
John	2	2	4	—

P

PALMETIER, Damon, Sr.	1	3	4	—
Damon, Jr.	1	—	2	—
Isaac	4	1	1	—
Jacob	1	5	5	—
Jacobus	3	—	4	—
John, the 1st ...	3	1	2	—
John, ye 2d	1	1	5	—
PELTS, Abraham	3	4	3	—
Francis	1	2	1	—
Henry	3	—	8	—
John	1	1	6	—
William	2	2	3	—
PHILLIPS, Hendrick	1	3	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PINCKNEY, Ezekiel	1	1	2	—
John	1	—	2	—
Mary	1	1	3	—
Samuel	6	3	6	—
PIONEER, David	3	2	2	—
PITT, Abraham	1	4	3	—
PLATT, Zepheniah	5	5	3	1
POOLE, Thomas	1	1	4	—
POWER, Nicholas	1	3	5	—
PRIDE, John	12	2	5	2
PRINDLE, Peter	1	4	2	—
PRITCHARD, James	2	1	2	—
PUY, Peter	1	1	4	—

R

RAPALJE, John	1	1	3	—
RECORDS, John	2	6	1	—
REYNOLDS, James	1	—	2	—
REYNONS, James	2	—	2	—
RHINUS, James	1	1	4	—
John	1	1	5	—
Myndert	2	—	6	—
RHODES, Alida	—	1	3	—
ROBINSON, Jasper	1	4	4	—
ROE, Roger	1	4	1	—
ROGERS, James	2	—	5	—
ROMAR, Aaron	1	2	1	—
John	1	2	2	—
ROMEYN, Isaac	1	1	5	—

S

SANDS, Benjamin	3	2	5	—
SCHENCK, Paul	1	2	7	—
SCHOONHOVEN, Peter	1	1	4	—
SCHOONMAKER, Henry	1	2	6	—
SCOTT, Joseph	2	—	5	—
SEABURY, John, Sr.	1	1	3	—
John, Jr.	1	3	2	—
Tilman	1	4	4	—
SEAMAN, James	1	—	1	2
SHEFFIELD, John	1	2	3	—
SLEGHT, Abraham	1	3	3	—

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SMITH, Henry	1	-	6	-	VAN CUREN, Abraham	2	-	3	-
Israel	1	1	4	-	Casparus	2	1	1	-
Samuel	3	1	3	1	Elizabeth	1	-	4	-
SNEDEKER, Hannah	-	-	4	-	Matthew	1	3	2	-
Martha	-	1	2	-					
Richard	1	1	2	-					
SPENCER, Matthew	1	4	2	-	V				
STEVENS, Stephen	1	1	3	-	VAN DE BOGART, Francis..	1	4	3	-
STEWART, Archibald	2	-	-	-	Isaias	2	1	1	-
George	1	-	3	-	VAN DER BURGH, Henry ...	3	4	3	-
STORM, Gorus	3	-	2	-	Jacob	1	-	3	-
SWARTWOUT, Abraham	1	3	1	-	John	2	-	2	-
Bernardus	1	4	4	-	Peter	1	2	1	-
Cornelius	2	4	2	-	William...	2	1	2	-
Johannis	3	1	3	-	VAN DYCK, James	2	-	1	-
SYIPHER, Arientje	1	1	5	-	VAN DYKE, Henry	2	2	5	-
					VAN KLEECK, Baltus, Sr.	3	2	7	-
T					Hugh	1	3	2	-
TAPPEN, John	1	2	3	-	Jacobus	1	-	1	-
Peter	1	1	8	-	James	1	4	2	-
Teunis	1	1	5	-	Jane	2	2	3	-
TELLER, Abraham	1	1	5	-	John L.	1	2	4	-
TER BOS, John	3	1	3	-	Lawrence	2	3	6	-
TERRY, William	2	3	4	-	Levi	1	-	4	-
TERWILLIGER, Jeremiah	1	1	3	-	Myndert	2	1	3	-
THOMAS, John	2	-	2	-	Peter B.	1	2	4	-
Richard	1	3	4	-	VAN SICKLEN, Henry	1	3	1	-
THORN, Joseph	3	3	5	-	VAN STEENBERGH,				
Nathaniel	1	1	2	-	Fleming	1	3	1	-
Stephen	1	-	-	-	John	1	-	1	-
TOBIAS, Frederick	2	3	3	-	VAN VLIET, Frederick	2	1	1	-
TURNBULL, James	1	3	2	-	VAN WYCKE, Sarah	1	2	3	-
					VEILEE, John	1	-	2	-
V					Peter	1	-	7	-
VALENTINE, Benjamin	1	1	2	-	VEMONT, Jean Pierre	1	1	1	1
James	2	2	2	-	VIELEE, Cornelius	3	3	6	-
VALLEAU, Peter	2	-	2	-					
VAN BEN SCHOTEN, Elias ...	1	3	3	-	W				
John ...	2	-	3	-	WADDLE, Mary	-	-	2	-
VAN BLERCON, Dinah	-	-	-	1	WARNER, Thomas	5	2	2	-
VAN BOMBLE, Leonard	1	-	4	-	WEAVER, Michael	2	3	5	-
Marcus	1	-	2	-	Peter	1	3	2	-

POUGHKEEPSIE TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
WESTERVELT, Benjamin	3	—	4	—	WILTSE, William	3	4	5	—
Benjamin C.	1	1	2	—	WINANTS, James	3	2	5	—
Casparus	2	1	3	—	WOOD, Isaac	1	1	3	—
Jacobus	2	3	3	—					
WHEELER, Peter	1	—	1	—					
WILLIAMS, Robert	4	—	2	—	Y				
WILSON, James	1	—	2	—					
WILTSE, Hendrick	1	2	3	—	YATES, John	1	1	2	—
John	2	3	4	—	William	3	—	2	—
John, the 2d	1	—	2	—	YELVERTON, Sarah	—	1	3	—

Total number of heads of families in Poughkeepsie Town 371

RHINEBECK TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ACKARD, George	1	1	3	—	BERGHER, David	1	5	2	—
ACKHORN, Andrew	2	—	2	—	Jacob	1	2	5	—
ADAMS, Ebenezer	1	5	2	—	Jacobus	1	—	2	—
ALMENDORF, Christian	1	2	1	—	Peter	1	2	4	—
Henry, Sr.	1	2	4	—	BERRINGER, Henry	3	4	9	—
Henry, Jr.	2	1	1	—	William	1	3	2	—
ALTHAUSEN, George	1	2	4	—	BLISH, Reuben	3	—	2	—
ARNGENBRACK, Peter	2	1	3	—	BOGARDUS, Everardus	3	4	3	—
ASHUR, Adam	2	1	1	—	BOGLE, Rhoda	—	1	6	—
John	3	—	2	—	BONUSTILLE, Jacob	1	3	3	—
					Nicholas	1	3	2	—
					Peter	2	2	3	—
					Phillip	2	3	3	—
B					BOYCE, Fernandus	1	—	7	—
BABCOCK, Ebenezer	1	—	4	—	BRIGHTER, Frederick	1	—	2	—
BACHMAN, Jacob	2	3	3	—	BROCKWAY, Eliphalet	1	—	2	—
BACKER, Christian	1	—	2	—	BROOKS, David	2	3	4	1
BANNER, Henry	2	2	4	—	BROWN, John	1	—	—	—
BANYAR, Goldsbrow	2	1	4	—	Peter	3	—	—	—
BARD, Anthony	2	1	2	—	Peter, the 2d	1	1	2	—
BASHREAUX, Area	1	—	1	—	BURBIDGE, John	3	4	5	—
BAUER, Christian	1	2	2	—	BURGHER, Martin	2	3	6	—
Peter	1	1	5	—	BURN, Sylvanus	1	1	2	—
BAUMUS, Coonradt	3	1	3	—					
BEEKMAN, Benjamin	2	2	3	—	C				
BEHM, Adam	1	—	2	—	CANTINE, Moses	2	—	4	—
William	3	—	1	—	Peter	2	2	6	1
BELLER, Frederick	1	2	2	—	CARLEY, James	1	—	2	—
BELLSINGER, John	1	—	1	—	CARMER, Frederick	2	1	1	—
BENNER, John	2	1	1	—	CARTER, John	1	1	1	—
John	2	4	3	—					
John, Jr.	1	1	1	—					

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
CHANDLER, Solomon	2	1	2	—
CLIMP, John	1	2	2	—
COCKBURN, James	5	—	2	—
COLE, Abraham	2	1	4	—
John	1	2	2	—
John P.	3	2	1	—
Simon Peter	2	—	1	—
CONROW, Darling	1	2	4	—
COOKENHAM, Daniel	3	1	3	—
COOL, Daniel	1	—	1	—
Peter	2	4	3	—
Simon	2	3	8	—
COON, John	—	—	—	4
John	1	1	1	—
COOPER, Ananias	1	3	4	—
CORP, John	1	—	2	—
COTTING, Frederick	3	3	3	—
COUCH, John	1	1	2	—
COWBACK, Christopher	1	—	1	—
CUSHMAN, Valentine	1	1	3	—

D

DALLSON, John	2	3	2	—
DAVIS, Isaac	1	2	5	—
DEDRICK, Garret	2	3	2	—
DE HART, Cyrus	4	1	3	—
DE LA MATER, Eve	3	2	4	—
Isaac	1	2	2	—
DENMARK, Christopher	1	3	3	—
DEVEREUX, Henry	1	—	1	—
DE WITT, Petrus	2	3	1	—
DICKINSON, Richard	1	2	4	—
DIDRICK, Peter	2	—	2	—
DOOP, Elias	1	—	2	—
John	1	1	2	—
DRUM, Andries	1	1	1	—
Matthias	1	1	2	—
DU MONT, Cornelius	2	1	2	—
John	1	2	3	—

E

ECKARD, Adam	2	6	4	—
George	1	2	1	—

ECKART, Coonradt	3	3	4	—
Martin	1	4	3	—
Peter, Sr.	2	—	3	—
Peter I.	1	1	4	—
Solomon	1	1	1	—
ELLISTON, John F.	1	5	3	—
ELMENDORF, Cornelius	2	1	2	—
Jacob	3	—	3	—
John	1	2	4	—
ELMENDORFF, Samuel	1	1	4	—
ELSEFER, David	1	—	4	—
Lodowick	2	3	5	—
ESTES, James	1	1	2	—

F

FEER, John	1	1	2	—
FELLER, John	3	—	6	—
Peter	1	1	3	—
Peter	3	—	2	—
Phillip	2	2	3	—
William	1	—	1	—
FELTERBENNER, John	2	1	3	—
FERO, Peter	2	1	4	1
FERRIS, Caleb	1	—	2	—
FINEHOUT, Aaron	1	1	5	—
Cornelius	3	1	3	—
FISH, Alexander	—	—	—	5
FOLAND, Jacob	4	3	7	—
FOULKS, John	1	3	3	—
FREEMAN, Andrew	—	—	—	3
Hannibal	—	—	—	6
Joseph	—	—	—	7
Matthias	—	—	—	3
FRELIGH, Henry	2	—	3	—
Peter	1	3	4	—
Phillip	2	1	2	—
Solomon	1	—	2	—
Stephen	3	—	7	—
FRIPPER, John	1	2	3	—
FRYOVER, Jacob	1	2	10	—

RHINEBECK TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

G

GAGE, Sylvester	2	3	1	-
GARDINER, Gains	3	2	3	-
GEORGE, John	1	2	2	2
GRAYER, George	1	1	2	-
GREEN, Nathaniel	2	1	4	-
Thomas	1	3	5	-
GRIER, John	2	-	6	1
GRUISBECK, William	2	3	5	-

H

HAASE, Elizabeth	2	-	2	-
HANYON, John	1	5	3	-
HARDY, William	1	2	2	-
HAUGADORN, Francis	1	1	3	-
George	2	-	-	-
Jacob	1	1	2	-
HAVENER, John	4	1	2	-
HAVERLY, Matthias	2	1	1	-
HAY, Jane	1	1	4	-
HENDRICKS, Francis	2	4	5	-
Jacob	1	3	1	-
John	1	1	2	-
Lawrence	2	1	3	-
HERMANSE, Andrew G.	3	2	2	-
Andries	1	-	4	2
Andries P.	1	1	3	2
Hendrick	3	-	4	-
Peter	2	2	6	-
William	2	2	2	-
HILLEBRAND, Henry	1	2	2	-
HILSELL, John	1	-	3	-
HINNEBERGH, Christian	1	5	1	-
HOFFMAN, Coonradt	1	3	4	-
George	2	-	2	-
Herman	1	1	2	1
Mary	1	-	2	-
Nicholas, Sr.	1	2	7	-
Nicholas	1	2	5	-
Simon	1	2	2	-
Zachariah	1	1	2	-

J

JACKSON, Thomas	3	2	3	-
JOHNSON, William	3	2	1	-
JONES, Levi	1	2	4	-

K

KEATER, Abraham	1	3	3	-
KELDER, John	2	-	3	-
KIERSTED, Johannes	4	-	3	-
KILMORE, Peter	2	1	5	-
Thomas	1	-	3	-
KING, Henry	1	1	3	-
KIPP, Aaron	1	2	3	-
Abraham	2	3	2	-
Abraham	1	2	2	-
Abraham I	2	2	3	-
Abraham R	2	-	3	-
Benjamin	1	-	6	-
Ignus	4	1	1	-
Isaac	2	-	4	-
Isaac	1	1	2	-
Jacob	2	-	1	-
Jacob I	2	-	3	-
Jacobus	1	-	3	-
John	1	1	5	1
John	1	3	2	-
John Baptist	5	-	1	-
Peter	1	3	6	-
KITTERMAN, John	2	1	3	-
KLUM, Henry	1	-	4	-
John	4	2	4	-
KNICKERBACKER, Herman I ..	1	2	7	-
KRAIMER, Frederick	4	2	3	-
KRANS, Peter	1	4	6	-

L

LAMBERT, George	2	3	2	-
LARWOOD, Thomas	1	-	1	-
LASHER, Coonradt	2	-	4	-
LETFORD, Henry W.	1	-	3	-
LEVY, Jacob	1	-	1	-

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
LEWIS, Anthony	1	—	2	—
Girardus	2	1	3	—
John	1	1	2	—
Morgan	1	—	2	—
Thomas	3	2	3	—
LINNENDALE, John	2	1	2	—
LIVINGSTON, Henry B.	1	2	3	—
Henry G.	1	—	2	—
Robert G.	3	2	5	—
LOGAN, John	2	1	2	—
LOWK, Henry	1	—	2	—
Michael	1	—	2	—
LOWN, David	2	4	4	—
David, Jr.	2	2	2	—
Jacob	2	3	3	—
John	2	3	6	—
Phillip	4	2	3	—
LYCK, Andrew	1	3	4	—

M

MAESE, Abraham	2	3	4	—
MARKQUART, George	1	2	1	—
John	3	1	3	—
MARSELL, Peter	1	—	1	—
MARSHALL, William	1	—	5	—
MARTEN, Gotlop	3	1	2	—
Henry	1	—	3	—
MAURICE, Isaac	1	3	2	—
McGEE, Daniel	1	—	1	—
McLEAN, Henry	1	1	2	—
MEEKER, Daniel	2	1	4	—
MERKEL, Christian	1	—	4	—
MILLER, Cornelius	2	2	4	—
Daniel	2	2	3	—
Jacob	1	—	2	—
John	1	2	4	—
Phillip	2	1	1	—
MILLHAM, Jacob	1	—	3	—
Martin	2	—	2	—
Simon	2	—	1	—
MINCK, Henry	1	2	4	—
Phillip	1	2	1	—
MINER, John	1	2	1	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MOON, John	1	1	3	—
MORE, Christian	1	4	4	—
Elizabeth	2	—	3	—
Jacob	3	—	4	—
Michael	4	—	3	—
Peter	1	7	3	—
Phillip	2	4	4	—
Phillip I.	1	2	2	—
Phillip M.	1	2	2	—
MOULE, Frederick	1	6	3	1
Jacob	3	1	1	—
MOWER, Jacob	1	2	4	—
MYERS, Garret	1	2	2	—
Henry	1	3	1	—
Jacob	2	1	2	—
John	1	1	6	—
Peter	2	3	3	—

N

NASHALT, John	1	1	3	—
NEER, Charles, Sr.	5	1	2	—
Charles, Jr.	2	2	7	—
Francis	2	1	5	—
Frederick	2	1	5	—
George	1	1	3	—
John	2	2	4	—
John	1	2	3	—
Jost	1	3	3	—
Zachariah	3	3	4	—
NICKERSON, Thomas	3	—	3	1
NICKLE, John	1	2	2	—
NOCUS, Stephen	2	1	1	2

O

OSTRANDER, Maus	3	—	2	—
OSTRUM, Hendrick	3	—	4	—
Roeliff	1	2	2	—

P

PEELER, Coonradt	1	—	—	—
PELTS, Hendrick	4	3	6	—
PENNINGTON, William	1	3	4	—
PFIEFFER, George H.	1	—	1	—

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
PHILIPS, Zachariah, Jr.	1	—	1	—
PIERRE, Jacob	1	3	7	—
John	1	3	3	—
PINCK, Christeen	2	3	7	—
Jacob	1	1	7	—
PITCHER, Adam	1	—	4	—
Jacob	1	—	2	—
William	1	3	3	—
PLOUGH, Samuel	1	2	4	—
POST, William	2	1	1	—
POTTER, Asa	2	1	3	—
PRESTON, Jonathan	1	—	1	—
PRIZOCK, Daniel	2	—	4	—
PROGUE, Adam	2	1	3	—
George	2	2	5	—
Peter	2	1	5	—
PULTZ, Daniel	2	3	3	—
David	2	3	5	—
George	1	2	4	—
John	4	3	4	—
Michael, Jr.	2	3	3	—
Sebastian	4	3	4	—
PULVER, Coonrad	1	2	2	—
Henry	2	—	4	—

R

RADCLIFT, Cornelius, Jr.	1	2	2	—
Jacob	1	1	1	1
William	5	—	1	1
READ, George	1	2	1	—
READE, John	1	3	5	2
REIDER, John	4	1	5	—
REYNOLDS, Thomas	1	3	3	—
RHYNDERS, Evert	2	3	5	—
RICE, Adonijah	3	1	1	—
RICKART, David	1	1	3	—
Jacob	1	2	2	—
John	1	4	3	—
John	1	1	2	—
Zachariah	1	2	5	—
RIGHTENBERGH, Peter	1	2	5	—
RIGHTER, Andries	1	2	3	—

RING, David	1	3	3	—
George	1	6	2	—
John	1	3	4	—
RIPPERT, George	1	—	2	—
RISDORP, Peter	1	—	3	1
RISHART, Phillip	1	1	3	—
RISLEY, Christopher	1	1	2	—
RISTEN, William	1	—	1	—
ROSE, Phillip B.	1	—	4	—

S

SANDS, Robert	1	2	5	—
SCHOONMAKER, George	1	4	4	—
SCHRIVER, Baltus	1	2	2	—
David, Sr.	1	4	4	—
David, Jr.	1	—	3	—
Martin, Sr.	1	—	2	—
Martin, Jr.	2	1	1	—
Peter	2	—	1	—
Peter	2	1	4	—
SCHUYLER, Phillip J.	3	1	1	—
SCOTT, John	1	2	3	—
SETON, Rufus	1	—	1	—
SHARPE, George	1	3	2	—
SHAYER, David	4	5	3	—
Frederick	1	3	2	—
Jacob	1	—	5	—
Jost H.	4	—	3	—
SHELL, Rickert	1	2	3	—
SHERTS, David	2	—	2	—
John	3	1	4	—
SHERWOOD, David	2	1	2	—
SHOEMAKER, Jacob	2	—	3	—
SHOOP, Henry	4	2	4	—
SHOUCK, George	4	3	5	—
Henry	3	—	3	—
Jeremiah	1	—	2	—
SHULTERS, John	1	3	1	—
SHULTZ, Jacob	2	3	4	—
John	1	—	1	—
John	1	3	3	—
Peter	2	1	4	—

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
SIMMONS, Abraham	2	1	4	—	THEALE, Andrew	1	2	2	—
David	2	1	2	—	Charles	1	4	5	—
George	1	4	3	—	Jacob	2	1	5	—
Henry	1	1	2	—	John	1	3	6	—
Jacob	3	—	4	—	Lawrence	3	2	5	—
John	2	2	4	—	THOMSON, Alexander	1	2	5	—
William	2	1	3	—	John	—	—	—	2
SIPPERLEY, Frederick	2	—	4	—	TILLMAN, William	2	—	1	—
John	3	3	7	—	TILLOTSON, Thomas	2	1	4	2
SITZER, Jacob	2	2	3	—	TIPPLE, Adam	3	1	4	—
Martin	2	3	1	1	Solomon	1	1	2	—
SKIVERTON, John	1	—	1	—	TOOFFE, Phillip	2	2	3	—
SLEGHT, Frederick	1	1	3	—	TRAVER, Barbara	1	—	3	—
SLUYTER, Cornelius	1	2	5	—	George	1	—	2	—
SMITH, James Scott	4	—	3	—	George	2	1	4	—
John	4	1	2	—	Jacob	1	2	4	—
William	3	2	3	—	John H.	1	2	2	—
SNOOK, Godfrey	3	2	3	—	John N.	2	1	2	—
SNYDER, Christopher	4	3	5	—	Joseph	2	2	2	—
George	1	1	3	—	Peter	1	1	3	—
Hermanus	3	5	6	—	Phillip	2	3	3	—
Nicholas	1	1	3	—	Sebastian	1	6	3	—
SPOOR, David	1	4	4	—	TREMPER, George	3	1	3	—
STAATS, John	1	—	3	—	William	5	1	4	—
STALL, Jacob	3	3	6	—	TURNER, John	1	—	2	—
John	2	1	3	—					
STICKLE, John	1	3	4	—	V				
STRAIT, Anthony	3	1	6	—	VALENTINE, John	1	1	2	—
Frederick	1	3	2	1	VAN ATTEN, Abraham	1	—	2	—
Jacob	1	1	2	—	Jacobus	2	—	7	—
SUFALT, Adam	1	1	7	—	John, Jr.	1	1	1	—
SWART, Cornelius	3	2	4	—	Matthew	3	—	4	—
Thomas	4	1	2	—	Matthew	1	3	4	—
					Simon	2	1	6	—
T					VAN AULEN, Peter	3	—	1	1
TEARY, Valentine	1	1	2	—	VAN BENSCHOTEN, Else	—	—	3	—
TEATER, Abraham	2	—	2	—	VAN BENTHUYSEN, Anna.....	2	2	2	—
Frederick	2	1	4	—	Barent.....	1	—	3	—
Hendrick	4	2	4	—	Garret.....	2	—	3	—
John	2	3	4	—	Lelia.....	—	—	2	—
TEDRICK, Christian	4	—	7	—	VAN BEUREN, John	1	—	1	2
TELLER, Phillip I.	1	5	1	—	VAN BREMEN, Jacob	2	3	7	—
TETER, Jeremy	1	2	1	—	VAN CLEVE, William	1	—	2	—

RHINEBECK TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
VAN CUREN, Abraham	1	2	2	—	WALDORF, Henry, Sr.	3	2	3	—
John	3	—	7	—	Henry, Jr.	1	—	2	—
Tobias	1	3	5	—	William	3	2	4	—
VAN DUSEN, Jesse	1	2	5	—	WALLACE, Peter	2	4	4	—
VAN NESS, David	2	2	7	—	William	4	—	3	—
Jane	1	1	4	—	WALT, Henry	1	4	1	—
VAN OCKEN, Jeremiah	2	3	5	—	WALTER, Caspar	1	1	1	—
VAN RENSSELLAER,					WEAVER, Christopher	4	1	5	—
Jeremiah	1	1	1	—	John	4	1	5	—
VAN STEENBERGH,					WEIGHER, Everhart	2	—	1	—
Benjamin	3	—	3	1	Paulus	4	2	4	—
Benjamin B.	2	—	2	—	Sebastian	1	3	6	—
Benjamin I.	2	1	4	—	WELSH, Benjamin	3	3	5	—
Girardus	1	3	3	—	Jeremiah	1	3	5	—
Jacob	2	1	2	—	John	3	1	3	—
Matthew	1	5	3	—	WEST, Catharine	—	—	1	—
Sarah	2	—	1	—	WESTFALL, Abraham	2	2	4	—
Solomon	3	1	1	1	Jacobus	1	1	2	—
VAN VREDENBERGH,					Johanna	3	1	5	—
Abraham	1	1	2	—	Peter	2	3	2	—
Abraham, Sr.	1	—	4	—	WHEELER, William	2	—	3	1
Abraham, Jr.	1	1	3	—	WHITAKER, Abraham	1	1	5	—
Benjamin	1	1	3	—	WHITBECK, Herman	1	—	2	—
Benjamin, Jr.	1	3	2	—	Volkert	3	—	2	—
Benjamin, the 3d ..	1	—	2	—	WILLSON, James	2	—	2	—
Isaac	1	2	1	—	WINNER, Peter	1	—	2	—
Jacob	2	1	1	—	WINSHIP, Nehemiah	1	—	3	—
Peter, the 1st	1	1	5	—	WITTERWAX, Abraham	2	2	7	—
Peter, the 2d	1	1	3	—	Andries	1	2	3	—
William	2	1	3	—	WOLFF, Peter	1	—	2	—
VAN WAGGENEN,					WOOL, David	—	—	—	5
Benjamin	2	—	3	—	WYCKMAN, Aaron	2	3	2	—
Johannis	4	4	4	—	Jacob	1	2	3	—
Johannis, Jr.	2	2	5	—					
VOSBURGH, Evert	1	2	1	—					
Martin	4	2	3	—					
W					Y				
WALDORF, Christopher	1	1	4	—	YOUNG, John	4	—	3	—

Total number of heads of families in Rhinebeck Town..... 513

SOUTHEAST TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.
(B)—Males under 16 years.
(C)—Females, including head of family.
(D)—All other free persons.

(A) (B) (C) (D)					(A) (B) (C) (D)				
A					C				
AKINS, John Gray	1	3	2	—	CARLY, Jonathan	1	3	4	—
ARNOLD, Joseph	2	3	6	—	CASE, William	1	—	2	—
B					COLE, Sylvanus	1	1	4	—
BAILEY, Joseph	1	3	4	—	COMSTOCK, Enos	2	3	4	—
BALDWIN, Thomas	2	1	2	—	COVILL, Nathaniel	1	—	2	—
BANGS, Thankful	1	1	1	—	Warren	1	4	4	—
BARNUM, Azoo	3	2	6	—	CRANE, Isaac	2	3	3	—
Jonah	1	2	6	—	Joseph	3	—	1	—
Joshua	4	2	4	—	Joseph, Jr.	2	1	3	—
BENEDICT, Abigail	—	—	2	—	Stephen	2	2	5	—
BENJAMIN, Darius	1	2	3	—	CROSBY, Isaac	3	2	6	—
Elijah	1	3	2	—	Obadiah	1	3	2	—
BIRDSALL, Gilbert	1	3	1	—	D				
James	4	—	2	—	DEAN, Elijah	1	2	3	—
Thomas	1	4	3	—	DE FOREST, Lambert	2	2	1	—
William	1	2	2	—	DOOLITTLE, Ichabod	1	—	1	—
BOUTON, Noah	1	3	2	—	E				
Shubael	2	3	9	—	ELWELL, Ezra	1	4	4	—
BRADSHAW, John	1	2	4	—	Isaac	2	1	3	—
BREWSTER, Samuel	1	1	3	—	Jabez	5	2	5	—
BRIGGS, Maria	4	1	4	—	Jabez, Jr.	1	—	5	—
BRUSH, Jacob	3	—	8	—	Phebe	1	2	2	—
BURCH, Daniel	3	1	4	—	F				
George	1	1	1	—	FAIRCHILD, James	3	1	6	—
Joseph	2	2	1	—	FEILDS, John	4	1	6	—
Silas	2	1	2	—	William	3	3	5	—
BURTON, James	3	1	4	—					

SOUTHEAST TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

FIELD, Elnathan	1	2	4	-
FIELDS, Gilbert	2	-	-	-
FOSTER, Charity	-	1	2	-
FRANKLIN, Francis	-	-	-	2
FROST, Stephen	1	-	3	-

G

GAGE, Anthony	4	6	9	-
Ebenezer	2	2	2	-
Elihu	2	2	2	-
GAY, Jason	1	3	2	-
GREEN, James	2	-	4	-
Nathan	2	1	3	1

H

HALL, David	2	-	1	-
Morton	1	1	4	-
Samuel	3	3	4	-
HARTWELL, James	2	4	2	-
HAVILAND, Abraham	1	2	1	-
Benjamin, Sr.	2	2	3	-
Benjamin, Jr.	2	2	3	-
Daniel	3	2	6	-
Daniel, Jr.	1	2	1	-
David	2	1	3	-
Roger, Jr.	1	2	1	-
Thomas	2	3	2	-
HAYT, Isaiah	1	-	3	-
Joshua	1	1	2	-
HEPBURN, Anne	2	-	4	-
HIGGINS, Thomas	2	3	7	-
HINCKLEY, Joshua	1	1	2	-
HONEYWELL, Matthew	1	5	1	-
HOPKINS, Berry	1	2	5	-
John	2	2	3	-
HOWLAND, Obadiah	1	1	2	-
HYATT, Stephen	1	1	2	-

J

JONES, Elias	2	3	3	-
JUNE, John	1	1	1	-
Peter	1	1	3	-

(A) (B) (C) (D)

K

KELCY, Stephen	2	1	5	-
----------------------	---	---	---	---

L

LANE, Jesse	2	4	4	-
LEECH, Amos	1	-	5	-
Amos, Jr.	1	1	2	-

M

MEEKER, Peleg	1	2	2	-
MILLER, Jacob	3	1	2	-
MORRISON, Violet	-	-	3	-

N

NICKERSON, Jonathan	1	-	2	-
Joshua	1	1	2	-
Mary	-	1	1	-
Moultroup	1	1	3	-
Seth	2	-	2	-
Seth, Jr.	1	2	2	-

O

OLMSTEAD, Ebenezer	2	3	3	-
OLNEY, Peter	1	1	3	-

P

PENNY, William	4	-	2	-
----------------------	---	---	---	---

R

RAYMOND, Zaccheus	1	1	1	-
RIDER, Christopher	1	3	2	-
Eleazer	3	1	3	-
Mary	-	-	2	-
Simeon	2	3	2	-
Zadoc	1	4	2	-
RITTON, Peter	1	3	1	-
ROBERTS, Benjamin	1	1	2	-
Caleb	1	1	2	-
Phebe	-	1	1	-

SOUTHEAST TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ROCKWELL, Jabez	2	2	2	—	TWEEDY, John	3	1	4	—
RUSSELL, Rowland	2	—	1	—					
Thomas	1	1	1	—	U				
S					UTTER, William	1	—	1	—
SCHRIVENER, Nathaniel	4	3	8	—					
SEARS, Benjamin	4	1	5	—	W				
Seth	2	1	3	—	WEED, John	1	3	4	—
Seth, Jr.	2	2	7	—	Phineahas	1	1	2	—
Stephen	1	—	3	—	WILLCOX, John	1	2	4	—
SILL, Uriah	1	1	2	—	WINMAN, Zachariah	1	2	3	—
SMITH, Richard	2	1	3	—	WOOD, Rebecca	—	1	3	—
SQUIRES, Isaac	1	3	3	—	WOOSTER, William	2	5	4	—
STARR, John	1	2	6	—	WRIGHT, Edmund	1	3	1	—
STOW, William	2	5	2	—	Jonathan	1	2	4	—
T									
TAYLOR, Nathan	2	1	2	—	Y				
TITUS, Benjamin	3	3	3	—	YOUNG, Elkanah	1	2	5	—
TOWNSEND, Isaac	2	1	2	—	Shaw	3	2	8	—
Uriah	1	2	3	—	William	1	3	3	—

Total number of heads of families in Southeast Town 141

WASHINGTON TOWN

(A)—Males over 16 years, including head of family.

(B)—Males under 16 years.

(C)—Females, including head of family.

(D)—All other free persons.

A	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	B	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
ADAMS, Abraham	3	2	2	—	BARBER, Gideon	2	2	3	—
Abraham, Jr.	1	1	1	—	Stephen	1	1	2	—
ADSIT, Benjamin, Sr.	2	1	3	—	BARKER, Freeloove	—	—	3	—
Benjamin, Jr.	1	—	3	—	Moses	1	3	1	—
John	2	3	6	—	Samuel S.	1	1	3	—
Samuel	1	—	2	—	BARLOW, Moses	1	4	5	—
Stephen	1	2	1	—	BARNET, Eunice	—	1	3	—
AKIN, Benjamin	2	1	4	—	BARNS, Joseph	2	7	3	—
AKINS, Jacob	1	2	3	—	BARTLET, Richard	1	2	3	1
ALGER, Elisha	1	1	6	—	BARTON, Amos	1	4	2	—
ALLEN, Asa	2	2	5	—	Caleb	3	3	6	—
Elijah	1	3	4	—	Joseph	1	—	3	—
Hannah	—	2	2	—	Lewis	3	2	3	—
Increase	2	3	3	—	Lewis, Jr.	1	4	5	—
John, the 1st	5	4	4	—	BEADLE, Isaac	2	3	5	—
John, the 2d	4	5	3	—	BEARMORE, James	2	3	5	—
John, the 3d	2	—	2	—	BECKWITH, Sylvanus	3	2	3	—
ALLEY, James	1	2	2	—	BELDING, Joseph	2	3	5	—
ANGEVINE, Anthony	4	2	5	—	Laurence	2	2	7	—
ANSON, Abraham	1	—	1	—	BELL, Robert	1	2	4	—
Amos	1	2	2	—	William	1	2	2	—
Daniel	1	2	4	—	BENNET, George	1	2	3	—
Jeremiah	1	2	6	—	Jeremy	1	1	2	—
Levinus	3	—	4	—	Prince	1	3	3	—
Levinus, Jr.	1	5	2	—	BETTS, James	1	—	3	—
Robert	1	2	3	—	BIGGS, Samuel	1	1	3	—
Silas	1	1	2	—	BLACKMAR, Cain	1	4	5	—
Silas, Jr.	2	4	3	—	BLANEY, John	1	4	3	—
William	1	1	2	—	BLINDBURY, John	1	1	2	—
AYELSBURY, William	3	2	6	—	BOCCUS, Adam	4	3	2	—

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
BOYCE, Benjamin, Sr.	1	1	1	—	BURTON, Isaac	2	4	2	—
Benjamin, Jr.	1	—	4	—	BUSH, Henry	2	3	3	—
Ebenezer	1	4	4	×	BUTTS, Aaron	2	2	5	—
Isaac	2	3	6	—	Aaron, Jr.	1	5	3	—
John	1	4	5	—	Daniel	1	2	2	—
BRAMEN, Thomas	2	—	2	—	John, Jr.	1	—	5	—
BRIGGS, Caleb	2	5	2	—	Samuel	1	—	2	—
Henry	2	2	3	—	Thomas	1	5	2	—
Job	3	5	5	—					
BROTHERTON, Eli	1	—	1	—					
Zophar	3	2	5	—					
BROWN, Gilbert	1	2	2	—					
Jonathan	2	5	3	—					
Joseph	2	—	4	—					
Thomas	2	—	1	—					
*BROWNELL,									
*Daniel (5)	1	2	2	—					
*George (5)	2	2	6	—					
*Jonathan (4)	2	—	3	—					
*Jonathan, Jr. (5)	1	—	2	—					
BRUNDAGE, James	2	1	3	—					
BRUSH, Lemuel	5	6	5	—					
BUDD, John	3	3	2	—					
BUFFINGTON, David	2	2	5	—					
BUGBY, Josiah	1	3	3	—					
BULLOCK, Comar	1	1	4	—					
Ellis	2	1	4	—					
Ephraim	1	—	1	—					
Lewis	1	2	3	—					
Nathan	2	—	2	—					
Richard	2	2	9	—					
Richard, Jr.	1	4	6	—					
BUMP, Joseph	1	1	2	—					
BURDECK, Allen	1	1	1	—					
Elijah	1	—	3	—					
BURDEN, Benjamin	1	2	3	—					
John	2	—	2	—					
BURHITE, William	1	—	2	—					
BURLINGHAM, Benjamin	2	2	3	—					
Pardon	1	1	4	—					
Phillip	2	2	10	—					
Samuel	1	1	2	—					
BURRIT, Josiah	1	2	2	—					

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
FOWLER, Abel	—	—	—	8	H				
Benjamin	1	1	4	—	HAFF, Joseph E.	2	—	2	—
William	2	1	5	—	HAIGHT, Aaron	4	3	5	—
FRENCH, Joseph	2	—	2	—	Amos	1	2	3	—
G					Amy	—	—	2	—
GAGE, Benjamin	1	3	3	—	Benjamin	3	5	4	—
David	3	3	3	—	Daniel	1	2	2	—
Isaac	1	—	2	—	David	1	—	6	—
Joseph	4	1	2	—	Gilbert	3	1	2	—
Simeon	1	—	2	—	Isaac	3	1	4	—
Thomas	3	—	1	—	Jacob	1	2	4	—
GALE, Henry	1	3	2	—	John	1	1	1	1
John	1	3	3	—	John	2	2	3	—
Josiah	5	3	9	—	Jonathan	1	2	3	—
GARDINER, Ezra	3	2	3	—	Joseph	3	3	5	—
Henry	1	3	5	—	Joseph	2	1	2	—
Isaac	1	1	3	—	Joshua	4	3	3	—
Jeremiah	1	1	3	—	Josias	4	2	6	—
John	1	—	2	—	Moses	2	3	2	—
Lyon	1	2	2	—	Moses I.	2	3	4	—
Nathaniel	2	1	1	—	Nicholas	1	2	4	—
Peregrine	1	—	3	—	Obadiah	1	1	5	—
Sylvanus	2	2	4	—	Reuben	2	2	3	—
GARNSEY, Peter	2	2	4	—	Robert	2	—	2	—
GAVESTON, Herman	1	—	2	—	Samuel, the 1st	2	3	5	—
GIFFORD, John	4	1	4	—	Samuel, the 2d	3	4	2	—
GILDERSLEEVE, Phillip	1	1	2	—	Solomon	3	—	5	—
GOLDEN, Daniel	3	2	5	—	HALL, Benjamin	2	2	4	—
GOODSELL, Bradly	1	—	—	—	Uriah	2	1	5	—
GOULD, William	2	3	4	—	HALLOCK, Amos	1	1	2	—
William, Jr.	1	—	1	—	Isaac	2	2	4	—
GREEN, Tobias	1	2	2	—	Joshua	2	2	3	1
Zebulon	3	1	2	—	Moses	3	—	2	—
Zophar	1	1	8	—	Peter	2	—	4	—
GRIFFIN, Gilbert	1	1	4	—	Thomas	3	—	4	—
Isaac	2	2	3	—	HAM, Coonradt	3	1	4	—
Isaiah	2	3	3	—	HAMMOND, Isaac	1	2	5	—
Jabez	3	1	5	—	Samuel	5	—	7	—
Michael	3	3	5	—	HARRINGTON, Ebenezer	2	2	6	—
GROVE, Samuel	1	—	4	—	HARRIS, Ebenezer	2	2	4	—
GUMANS, Daniel	1	—	2	—	HART, Phillip	7	4	6	—
GURNEY, Abraham	1	2	2	—	Roscum	2	1	4	—
					HATFIELD, Peter	2	1	7	—
					Robert	1	2	4	—

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
HERRICK, John	1	1	1	—	HUSTED, Caleb	3	1	4	—
Rufus	4	3	8	—	Ebenezer	4	3	6	—
Stephen	3	1	3	—	Jethro	4	3	7	—
HEWET, Collins	1	2	7	—	Reuben	1	2	3	—
HILDRITH, James	2	2	2	—	HYATT, Samuel	2	2	4	—
HILLEKER, Henry	1	3	2	—					
John	2	4	5	—	I				
HILLER, Prince	3	—	5	—	INGERSOLL, James	2	5	3	—
HITT, Samuel	1	5	2	—	ISMAN, Isaiah	1	2	4	—
HOAG, Abel	1	3	2	—					
Abner	2	—	2	—	J				
Ebenezer	1	—	2	—	JACKSON, Elizabeth	—	—	2	—
Hall	2	2	6	—	Increase	1	4	5	—
John	5	2	7	—	James	2	1	2	—
Joseph	1	1	4	—	JEACOCKS, Benjamin	3	4	8	—
Moses	2	1	2	—	David	4	1	2	—
Stephen	1	2	3	—	JERMOND, Bernard	1	—	5	—
HOEFOOT, William	1	1	3	—	Elizabeth, the 1st..	1	—	1	1
HOGAN, Edmond	1	—	3	—	Elizabeth, the 2d ..	1	2	5	—
HOLLAND, Joseph	1	—	3	—	Filkins	1	3	4	—
HOLMES, Abner	2	3	1	—	Henry	2	2	5	—
Jacob	3	2	3	—	Isaac	2	—	4	—
James	1	1	4	1	James	1	2	4	—
HORTON, David	1	3	2	—	John	1	1	4	—
Samuel	3	3	3	—	Peter	1	5	2	—
Tabitha	1	—	6	—	Silas, Sr.	3	3	5	—
HOSKINS, Joel	2	4	3	—	Silas	2	—	2	—
Shadrack	1	2	3	—	JERSEY, Richard	1	1	2	—
HOWARD, Jonathan	1	2	4	—	JOHNSON, David	3	—	3	—
HOWLAND, Benjamin	1	1	6	—	Lois	—	—	2	—
Jeremiah	1	2	4	—	JONES, Edward	2	1	1	—
Jonathan	1	—	4	—	Joel	1	4	5	—
Samuel	3	3	4	—					
Stephen	2	2	11	—	K				
HULL, Henry	2	3	2	—	KELLY, Abraham	—	—	—	8
Tiddeman	3	1	4	—	Robert	1	3	4	—
Tiddeman, Jr.	2	1	5	—	KENNEDY, Hugh	1	3	2	—
HUMPHREY, John	3	2	6	—	KEYES, Sarah	—	—	4	—
John, Jr.	1	1	2	—	KEYSE, Charles	1	1	3	—
William	1	—	4	—	KINYON, Samuel	2	2	3	—
HUNT, Solomon	1	—	4	—	KIPP, John	3	1	2	—
HUNTING, Isaac M.	3	—	4	1					
HUSTED, Ananias	2	3	4	—					

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
KNAP, Amos	3	4	3	—
KNAPP, John	2	1	6	—
Nathaniel	1	3	3	—
Phineahas	3	2	4	—
Phineahas, Jr.	1	—	4	—
KNICKERBACKER, John	1	2	3	—

L

LANGDON, Sylvester	1	2	3	—
LAPHAM, Benjamin	2	1	5	—
David	1	2	1	—
Jonathan	5	3	8	—
Solon	2	1	2	—
LAWLESS, John	1	4	5	—
*LEAK, Brownell	1	3	3	—
LEAVENS, Benjamin	1	1	2	—
Joseph	1	2	3	—
LEE, John	1	3	3	—
LEESON, Joseph	1	—	3	—
Micajah	2	3	4	—
LEWIS, Daniel	2	2	6	—
Israel	2	3	4	—
LITTLE, Mary	—	1	2	—
LOCKWOOD, Walter	1	1	3	—
LOSEE, James	3	3	3	—
James S.	1	1	1	—
Simon	2	2	5	—
LOTHROP, William	1	—	—	—
LOUNSBURY, Phineahas	2	2	2	—
LOVETT, Samuel	4	—	2	—
LOWRY, William	1	3	3	—
LUTHER, Ezra	1	7	2	—

M

MABBETT, Jonathan	1	3	3	—
Joseph	2	1	5	—
Joseph S.	5	1	2	—
Richard	1	2	1	—
Ruth	—	—	4	1
Titus	1	1	2	—
MALLERY, Aaron	2	3	5	—
Ebenezer	3	1	5	—
Edmond	1	3	4	—

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MANCHESTER, Stephen	2	1	5	—
MARIHUE, Amos	1	1	2	—
James	1	1	2	—
MARSHALL, Charles	1	1	3	—
William	2	2	5	—
Zaceheus	1	—	1	—
MASON, Thomas	1	—	2	—
MASSEY, John	2	3	8	—
MAY, Thomas	—	—	—	5
MAYHEW, Levi	1	2	4	—
McCOMBER, John	1	3	8	—
Phillip	3	—	5	—
McDOWELL, William	3	1	4	—
McFARDIN, Robert	1	2	1	—
McINBURGH, Archibald	1	3	3	—
MEAD, Gilbert	2	2	2	—
John	1	—	2	—
Jonathan	5	—	10	—
MERRIT, Abraham	2	1	4	—
Consider	1	1	2	—
Ichabod	2	2	5	—
Isaac	4	—	2	—
Nehemiah	4	1	6	—
MESSE, Pierre	1	1	2	—
MILLER, Abraham	1	2	3	—
Burnet	4	1	3	1
Gurdon	3	2	4	—
Jason	1	2	3	—
John	2	—	4	—
Zadoc	1	2	2	—
MILLS, John	2	5	3	—
MITCHELL, William	3	4	5	—
William, the 1st.	2	2	3	—
MOREY, Stephen	4	3	4	—
MOSIER, Abraham	1	2	3	—
Benjamin	4	2	5	—
Benjamin, Jr.	1	2	2	—
Caleb	3	2	7	—
Eliakin	1	1	3	—
Ephraim	3	—	3	—
Ephraim, Jr.	1	4	4	—
Eseck	2	2	5	—
Ichabod	3	—	3	—
Joseph	2	—	4	—

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
MOSIER, Joseph	1	—	2	—	PALMER, Abraham	1	—	3	—
Maxson	2	—	3	—	Benjamin	3	1	3	—
Nathaniel	1	—	2	—	David	1	1	4	—
Peter	1	—	3	—	Edward	5	2	6	—
Phillip	1	2	1	—	Isaac	1	—	1	—
Richard	1	—	6	—	Joel	2	—	3	—
Samuel	1	2	4	—	John	2	3	1	—
Stephen	1	1	4	—	John, the 2d	2	2	7	—
Thomas	1	2	4	—	Micah	3	5	4	—
Tripp	2	1	3	—	Peter	2	2	3	—
Zachariah	3	3	5	—	Peter, the 2d	1	1	2	—
MOTT, Ebenezer	2	3	3	—	Reuben	4	—	3	—
James	1	2	2	—	Silas	1	—	1	—
John	1	3	4	—	Tyler	2	4	3	—
Jonathan	2	3	4	—	William	2	5	4	—
Samuel	1	—	—	—	PALMETIER, John	2	1	2	—
MOULTON, Calvin	1	2	3	—	PARKS, Jonathan	2	—	2	—
MULFORD, Elias	2	4	3	—	Lydia	—	2	3	—
MULLENER, Moses	1	—	4	—	PARSONS, Samuel	1	1	2	—
N					PEAK, William	1	2	2	—
NEILSON, Sarah	—	3	1	—	PECK, John	1	3	4	—
NICHOLAS, John	4	2	6	—	William	2	—	1	—
NORTHRUP, Enos	3	2	2	—	PENNY, Joseph	1	—	2	—
John	1	4	1	—	Nathaniel	2	—	2	—
Samuel	3	3	5	—	PERRY, Eleazer	1	—	1	—
William	1	1	1	—	Henry	1	2	4	—
O					PETERS, William	2	—	8	1
OATS, James	2	—	4	—	PICKHAM, Ebenezer	2	2	4	—
ODELL, Jonathan	3	2	3	—	Richard	1	—	2	—
OLIVET, John	2	2	6	—	PIKE, Jarvis	1	2	3	—
Jonathan	2	1	5	—	Jesse	1	3	3	—
P					PLATT, Stephen	1	2	3	—
PADDOCK, Benjamin	1	3	6	—	POST, Henry	2	3	4	—
Ichabod	1	1	3	—	Richard	3	—	2	—
PAINE, James William	2	—	3	—	POWELL, Stephen	2	1	5	—
					PROGUE, Matthew	2	2	3	—
					PUGSLEY, Edward	1	1	4	—
					James	2	2	2	—
					Samuel	1	2	2	—
					Stephen	3	1	2	—
					PURDEE, James	2	4	5	—
					PURDY, Abner	2	3	9	—

WASHINGTON TOWN

(A) (B) (C) (D)

R

REED, John	3	2	8	—
REYNOLDS, Ezra	1	1	1	—
Francis	1	1	1	—
John	4	—	3	—
Joseph	2	1	5	—
Nehemiah	2	4	6	—
RICE, Samuel	1	1	4	—
RIDER, John	2	3	5	—
Jonathan	2	3	6	—
Thurston	2	4	3	—
William	1	1	2	—
ROBERTS, James	3	—	5	—
Thomas	—	—	—	5
ROE, Ebenezer	1	3	3	—
ROGERS, Benjamin	2	1	3	—
Jonathan	1	2	5	—
Joshua	1	3	5	—
RUNDLE, Abraham	1	—	1	—
Jared	1	2	6	—
Jesse	1	2	4	—
RUSSELL, Tristram	2	3	4	—

S

SACKET, Joseph	1	—	2	—
Samuel	3	3	6	—
SALMON, Gershom	1	3	5	1
SAMPSON, George	2	—	4	—
SATCHELL, Thomas	1	2	2	—
SAYRE, Paul	2	—	6	—
SCOTT, William	1	3	2	—
SHARPSTONE, Henry	4	1	8	—
Jacob	2	—	1	—
John	1	1	4	—
Peter	1	2	1	—
SHAW, William	1	4	5	—
William, the 2d	1	4	5	—
William, the 3d	1	1	3	—
SHEPHERD, Charles	1	2	4	—
SHERMAN, Eunice	—	2	4	—
Jeremiah	2	5	4	—
Michael	2	1	2	—

(A) (B) (C) (D)

SHERRIL, Jeremiah	1	2	6	—
SHERWOOD, John	1	3	3	—
Seymour	3	2	2	—
SHUMWAY, Isaac	2	2	7	—
SIMMONS, Caleb	1	1	2	—
Samuel	2	5	5	—
SIMPSON, Walter	1	—	2	—
SISSOL, Beriah	1	1	3	—
SISSON, Lemuel	1	—	5	—
SMITH, Amos	3	—	5	—
Chiliab	1	—	2	—
David	2	2	3	—
Elizabeth	1	2	6	—
George	2	3	5	—
Gideon	1	2	4	—
Isaiah	4	—	2	—
Israel	1	2	4	—
Jeremiah	1	1	2	—
Joel	1	2	2	—
Jonathan	1	3	3	—
Joseph	1	5	2	—
Nehemiah	1	—	2	—
Samuel	4	2	5	—
SOALE, Joseph	1	5	1	—
Nathan	1	4	2	—
Rowland	1	2	4	—
SOGG, Timothy	1	—	3	—
SOUTHERLAND, David	5	2	1	—
Joel D.	1	3	4	—
Joseph	1	3	4	—
Joseph R. ...	2	4	6	—
Reuben	1	1	1	—
Roger	1	2	7	—
Solomon	2	2	4	—
Thomas	1	1	4	—
William I. ...	4	2	4	—
William R. ...	3	2	5	—
William T. ...	1	—	2	—
SPENCER, Henry	2	1	—	—
SPRAGUE, Wyman	1	—	2	—
STILLWELL, Thomas	1	2	7	—
STONE, Sylvester	1	—	2	—
STORY, James	1	2	3	—

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
STOUTENBURGH, John	—	—	—	—	TRIPP, John	3	1	10	—
STRATTEN, Benjamin	1	1	3	—	Joseph	1	—	2	—
STUART, Henry	2	—	3	—	Samuel	1	3	7	—
SWEET, Lebbens	3	4	6	—	William	3	1	7	—
Sylvester	1	4	6	—	TROWBRIDGE, Selah	2	4	4	—
SWIFT, Abraham	1	4	3	—					
SWINNEY, John	1	2	2	—	U				
T					UPTON, Paul	3	3	4	—
TABOR, Judith	—	1	4	—	Samuel	1	4	2	—
Peleg	2	6	3	—	V				
TALCOT, Joseph	2	—	2	—	VAIL, Isaac	2	5	3	—
TALLMAN, Jonathan	1	—	2	—	VALENTINE, William	2	—	2	—
TALMAGE, Enos	2	2	5	—	VAN COTT, John	1	2	1	—
James	4	1	3	4	VAN GELDER, Henry	1	—	—	4
TARVILL, Sylvanus	1	1	6	—	VAN VENSCHOTEN, Ignus ..	1	2	1	—
TERRY, William	2	1	2	—	VEAL, Jacob	1	—	2	—
THOMSON, Caleb	4	2	4	—	William	1	1	4	—
Ezra	1	2	5	2	VEEDER, Samuel	1	3	2	—
Jesse	2	—	2	—	VERMILLIA, Peter	2	1	3	—
John	2	3	6	—	Peter, Jr.	1	2	3	—
THORN, Isaac	2	1	3	—	William	1	1	4	—
Jacob	2	1	5	—	W				
Joseph	3	3	4	—	WADDLE, Silas	1	1	1	—
Obadiah	1	2	3	—	WALBRIDGE, Elias	2	1	2	—
Phebe	—	—	1	—	WALLACE, James	2	2	2	—
William	3	4	5	—	WALTEMEYER, George	2	—	4	—
TITUS, Gilbert	1	1	2	—	George, Jr....	1	1	5	—
James	1	2	1	—	WARD, Abraham	2	2	4	—
John	3	1	3	—	WATERS, Margaret	2	1	2	—
Richard	1	—	2	—	WATSON, Simeon	1	2	3	—
Samuel	1	2	3	—	WAY, James	2	4	4	—
Samuel	3	3	3	—	WELLER, Jonathan	3	—	4	—
Samuel	2	1	4	—	WELLING, Josias	1	2	4	—
Stephen	2	2	4	2	WELSH, John	2	1	2	—
TOBY, Job	1	2	1	—	WEST, David	1	5	2	—
TOMKINS, Enoch	2	3	3	—	Elisha	1	3	3	—
TOMS, Benjamin	2	3	7	—	WHEELER, David	1	1	7	—
TRAVERSE, Daniel	2	5	5	—	Ira	1	2	1	—
Isaac	1	—	1	—	Thomas	1	4	4	—
Thomas	2	3	3	—	Timothy	1	1	3	—
TRIPP, Benjamin	1	3	7	—					
Cousin	1	1	3	—					

WASHINGTON TOWN

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)
WHITE, Abner	2	2	3	1	WILLBOUR, David	2	2	4	-
Benjamin	1	1	5	-	David	2	3	2	-
Charles	1	4	3	-	Samuel	1	5	3	-
Ichabod	2	1	2	-	Thomas	3	4	8	-
John, Sr.	1	-	1	-	WILLETS, James	2	1	3	-
Joshua	1	2	1	-	WILLIAMS, Simeon	1	3	4	-
Paul	2	2	4	-	WILLSON, Andrew	1	4	5	-
Seth	1	4	2	-	WILSON, John	1	3	2	-
William, the 1st	3	1	3	-	WOOD, Consider	1	1	3	-
William, the 3d	1	2	2	-	Jonathan	2	3	2	-
William A.	1	2	3	-	Samuel	3	2	4	-
WHITEHEAD, Samuel	1	1	3	-	WOOLLEY, Joseph	5	1	4	-
WICKHAM, Asa	1	3	4	-	Pontus	2	1	3	-
Elias	1	2	4	-	WORDEN, Gilbert	2	-	2	-
WICKS, Stephen	1	3	2	-	WORTH, Asson	1	-	1	-
WILDEE, James	3	2	4	-	WRIGHT, Isaac	1	-	4	-
WILDER, John	1	-	1	-	James	1	-	2	-
WILKINSON, Mary	2	1	2	-	James, Jr.	2	1	2	-
*WILLBOUR, Brownel	1	4	3	-	WYATT, John	1	-	3	-
Carr	3	2	6	-	WYLLYS, Anthony	-	-	-	5
Clark	1	3	2	-					

Total number of heads of families in Washington Town 750

INDEX
(CONSOLIDATED)

OF

ALL FAMILIES (6729) CONTAINED

IN THE

1790—FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS

OF

DUTCHESS COUNTY

NEW YORK

1938

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

A

ABBOT, Elijah—36
 ACKARD, George—75
 ACKERLY, Jacob—36
 Jonathan—55
 Samuel—36
 ACKERMAN, Gulian—69
 Jacobus—69
 John—25
 ACKHORN, Andrew—75
 ACKLY, John—25
 ADAMS, Abraham—85
 Abraham, Jr—85
 David—3
 Ebenezer—75
 Edward—55
 Elisha—3
 Gilbert—36
 John—36
 John, Jr.—36
 Jonathan, Sr.—3
 Jonathan, Jr—3
 Justus—36
 Thomas—3, 36
 ADRIANCE, Abraham—25
 Cornelius—25
 George—25
 Isaac—25
 John—25
 Ram—25
 Theodorus—25
 ADSIT, Benjamin, Sr.—85
 Benjamin, Jr.—85
 John—85
 Samuel—85
 Stephen—85
 AGAR, John—25
 AKIN, Benjamin—85
 AKINS, Benjamin—55
 Isaac—55
 Jacob—85
 James—55
 James, Jr.—55
 John—55
 John Gray—82
 Jonathan—55
 Joseph—55
 Josiah—55
 Murray—55
 Stephen—55
 ALBERTSON, Isaac—16
 ALBRIDGE, Elisha—55
 ALBRO, Benjamin—9
 Samuel—9
 ALDRIDGE, Simeon—55
 Solomon—55
 ALEXANDER, Rufus—3
 ALFORD, Bela—36
 ALGELT, Adam—25
 John—25
 ALGER, Elisha—85
 Jonathan—48
 Seth—9
 William B.—25
 ALLEN, Abiel—3
 Abigail—3
 Alexander—55
 Asa—85

ALLEN, Elijah—85
 George—55
 Gideon—16, 55
 Hannah—85
 Increase—85
 James—55
 Jedidiah—16
 John—9, 16, 36
 John, the 1st—85
 John, the 2nd—85
 John, the 3rd—85
 John W.—16
 Joseph—16
 Othniel—16
 Peter—25
 Samuel—9
 Sarah—55
 Walter—16
 William—16
 ALLERTON, David—3
 Reuben—3
 ALLEY, James—85
 ALMENDORF, Christian—75
 Henry, Sr.—75
 Henry, Jr.—75
 ALMSBURY, Daniel—48
 ALMY, Benjamin—55
 ALSWORTH, James—3
 Thomas—3
 ALTHAUSEN, George—75
 AMBLER, John, Sr.—36
 John, Jr.—36
 AMERMAN, Dirck—69
 John—25
 AMES, Benhadad—55
 David—25
 George—69
 Rachel—25
 AMY, Daniel—64
 ANDERSON, David—9
 John—9
 Joseph—9
 Peter—36
 Robert—48
 Timothy—48
 William—36
 ANDREWS, Isaac—3
 Levi—48
 William—3
 ANGEVINE, Anthony—85
 Jonathan—16
 Joseph—36
 ANNAN, Daniel—25
 James—69
 ANSON, Abraham—85
 Amos—85
 Daniel—85
 Jeremiah—85
 Levinus—85
 Levinus, Jr.—85
 Robert—85
 Silas—85
 Silas, Jr.—85
 William—85
 ANTHONY, John—25
 Theophilus—69
 APPLE, George—48
 APPLEBEE, Mille—25

APPLEBY, Gilbert—25
 APPLEJE, Martha—25
 ARKILLS, John—64
 Ruth—64
 ARMSTRONG, Asahel—16
 Elias—48
 Gabriel—64
 Jacob—64
 Jacob, Jr.—64
 John—64
 Robert—64
 Solomon—3
 ARNGENBRACK, Peter—75
 ARNOLD, Ahab—16
 Ebenezer—36
 Edward Seymour—36
 Jacob—55
 Joseph—82
 William—36
 ARUNDALEA, Richard—64
 ASCOUGH, James—64
 ASHBY, Anthony—36
 Anthony, Sr.—55
 Zebulon—55
 ASHUR, Adam—75
 John—75
 ATKINS, Darius—36
 ATLEY, William—16
 ATWELL, Paul—3
 ATWOOD, Timothy—3
 AUSTIN, Abraham—25
 Benjamin—36
 Isaac—36
 Job—3, 36
 Jonathan—9, 36, 64
 Joshua—16
 Mary—36
 Nathaniel—3
 Robert—36
 Rodman—55
 Silas—9
 Smith—36
 AVERY, Amos—48
 Edward—48
 John—48
 Mikiah—64
 Moses—48
 Sherwood—48
 Solomon—64
 AYELSBURY, William—85
 AYER, Charles—36
 AYRES, Richard—36

B

BABCOCK, Ebenezer—75
 BACHMAN, Jacob—75
 BACKER, Christian—75
 David—16
 Jacob—25
 John—16
 Martinus—16
 Peter—16
 BADCOCK, Timothy—55
 BADEAU, Isaac—36
 Jacob—36
 John—36
 Peter—36
 Peter, Jr.—36

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>BADGELY, Daniel—48
 Samuel—48
 BADGER, Ebenezer—69
 BADGLEY, Anthony—16
 BADGLY, Stephen—16
 BAILEY, Barthene—64
 Daniel—25
 Devereux—36
 Elias—16
 Jacob—36
 Jeremiah—36
 John—16, 69
 Joseph—82
 Nathan—69
 Peleg—36
 Samuel—36
 Theodorus—69
 William—69
 BAKER, Abraham—64
 Avery—36
 Benajah—9
 Benjamin—9
 Daniel—48
 Edmund—36
 Eleazer—36
 James—16, 25
 John—9, 25
 Jonathan—25
 Joshua—36
 Josiah—36
 Josiah, Jr.—36
 Judah—64
 Morris—9
 Nathaniel—36
 Nicholas—9
 Phillip—25
 Phinehas—36
 Reuben—9
 Richard—16, 25
 Squire—64
 Thomas—9, 25
 Valentine—69
 William—25
 BAKHORN, Jacob—69
 Margaret—69
 BALDWIN, Daniel—69
 David—36
 Elisha—36
 Ephraim—36
 Henry—36
 Isaac, Sr.—69
 Isaac, Jr.—69
 James—36
 Thomas—82
 BALLARD, Caleb—36
 John—36
 Peleg—36
 Peleg, Jr.—36
 Tracy—36
 William—36
 BANEKER, Henry—55
 BANGS, Thankful—82
 BANNER, Henry—75
 BANYAR, Goldsbrow—75
 BARBER, Gideon—85
 John—36
 Stephen—85
 William—16
 BARCLAY, Abraham—16</p> | <p>BARD, Anthony—75
 BARKER, David—9
 Edward—9
 Francis—16
 Freelove—85
 Hannah—37
 Martha—37
 Moses—85
 Samuel—25, 37
 Samuel S.—85
 William—3
 BARKINS, David—25
 BARLOW, Daniel—16
 Elisha—3
 Moses—3, 85
 Nathan—3
 Samuel—3
 BARNET, Eunice—85
 James—3
 BARNS, Anthony—25
 George—69
 Gilbert—25
 Henry—69
 Isaac—37
 Joseph—85
 Samuel—16
 William—25, 69
 BARNSTABLE, William—69
 BARNUM, Azoo—82
 Bethuel—37
 Caleb—55
 Jonah—82
 Joshua—82
 Thaddeus—55
 BARRET, Isaac—37
 Isaac, Jr.—37
 James—37
 James, Jr.—37
 Jesse—37
 John—64
 John, Sr.—37
 John, Jr.—37
 Samuel—37
 William—37
 BARRETT, Reuben—37
 BARTLET, Richard—85
 William—37
 BARTON, Amos—85
 Andrew—64
 Andrew, Jr.—64
 Caleb—85
 Elijah—64
 Elisha—64
 Gilbert—64
 James—16
 John—64
 John, Jr.—64
 Joseph—85
 Lewis—85
 Lewis, Jr.—85
 BARTOW, John—37
 BASHFORD, John—64
 Thomas—64
 William—37
 BASHREAUX, Area—75
 BASS, John—69
 BASSETT, Isaac—48
 BATES, Hicky—25
 Stephen—25</p> | <p>BAUER, Christian—75
 Frederick—3
 Jacob—3
 Jost—3
 Peter—75
 BAUMAN, Joseph—69
 BAUMUS, Coonradt—75
 BAXTER, Gideon—37
 BAYEUX, Henry—69
 Thomas—69
 BEACH, Margaret—9
 Solomon—9
 Zera—3
 BEADLE, Daniel—9, 16
 Elisha—16
 Isaac—85
 John—25
 Timothy—16
 BEARD, Joseph—64
 BEARDSLEE, Benajah—37
 David—3
 Elihu—3
 BEARGAW, Isaac—69
 Peter—69
 BEARMORE, James—85
 Stephen—48
 BECKWITH, John—69
 Sylvanus—85
 BEDEN, Sampson—16
 BEDFORD, David—16
 John—25
 BEEBE, David—37
 David, Jr.—37
 John—37
 BEEKMAN, Benjamin—75
 BEHM, Adam—75
 William—75
 BEKAY, Jacob—3
 BELDING, Joseph—85
 Laurence—85
 BELL, Abraham—48
 Herman—48
 Jesse—16
 John—25
 Jonathan—9
 Joseph—64
 Peter—64
 Robert—85
 William—85
 BELLER, Frederick—75
 BELLSINGER, John—75
 BENEDICT, Abigail—82
 Abijah—37
 Jacob—37
 John, Sr.—3
 John, Jr.—3
 Peter—3
 Samuel—3
 BENHAM, Ebenezer—3
 Isaac—3
 James—3
 BENJAMIN, Cyrus—25
 Darius—82
 Elias—37
 Elijah—82
 Simeon—3
 BENNER, John—75
 John, Jr.—75</p> |
|--|---|--|

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

BENNET, Ebenezer, Sr.—37
 Ebenezer, Jr.—37
 George—85
 Hannah—3
 Jeremy—85
 Joseph—25
 Nathan—9
 Prince—85
 William—25
 BENNETT, Jorah—48
 BENSON, Ambrose—55
 Egbert—69
 Elisha—16
 Jacob, the 1st—55
 Jacob, Jr.—55
 John—3
 John, Jr.—55
 Joseph—16, 55
 Samuel—3
 William—16
 BENTLEY, Joseph—9
 BENTLY, George—9
 Pardon—55
 Tabor—9
 Tillinghast—9
 William, Sr.—9
 William, Jr.—9
 BENTON, Elijah—3
 BENWAY, Garret—69
 Jacobus—69
 BERGER, Cornelius—64
 John—64
 Paul—64
 Peter—64
 BERGH, John—16
 BERGHER, David—75
 Jacob—75
 Jacobus—75
 Peter—75
 BERNARD, Elihu—3
 BERRINGER, Henry—75
 William—75
 BERRY, Jabez—37
 Jabez, Jr.—37
 John—37
 Nicholas—25
 Peter—25
 Samuel—37
 BETTS, James—3, 85
 Josiah—55
 BEYEA, Isaac—64
 John—37
 BIGGS, Samuel—85
 BILLINGS, Andrew—69
 John—9
 BIRD, Moore—3
 BIRDSALL, Abraham—55
 Daniel—25
 David—37
 Gilbert—82
 Isaac—37
 Jacob—37
 James—82
 James, Jr.—55
 Lemuel—55
 Nathan—55
 Squire—55
 Thomas—82
 William—25, 37, 55, 82

BISHOP, Caleb—25
 Gabriel—25
 Samuel—55
 William—3
 BLACK, Cuff—69
 BLACKMAN, Henry—69
 BLACKMAR, Cain—85
 BLAND, James—37
 BLANEY, John—85
 BLATCHLY, Joseph—37
 BLAUVELT, Isaac—25
 BLINDBURY, John—85
 BLISH, Reuben—75
 BLOODGOOD, Hazard—25
 Joseph—25
 BLOOM, Benjamin—25
 Isaac—16
 Sylvester—25
 BLOOMER, Abraham—3, 37
 Benjamin—64
 Daniel—64
 Elisha—64
 Gilbert—64
 William—64
 BLOWERS, Charles—55
 BLUNT, Cornelius—9
 BOCCUS, Adam—85
 William—9
 BOERUM, John—69
 BOGARDUS, Cornelius, Sr.—25
 Cornelius, Jr.—25
 Cornelius C.—25
 Cornelius F.—25
 Elizabeth—25
 Everardus—75
 Francis—25
 Henry—25
 Jacobus—25
 James—25
 Lewis—69
 Matthew—25
 Peter—26
 Peter C.—26
 Scabolet—26
 BOGART, Cornelius—26
 Jacobus—69
 BOGERT, George—26
 Peter—9
 BOGLE, Rhoda—75
 BOLT, John—55
 John, Jr.—55
 Timothy—16
 BOND, Nathaniel—55
 Thomas—26
 BONKER, Frederick—16
 Jacob—37
 John—26
 Nathaniel—26
 Peter—37
 Stephen—26
 Thomas—16
 BONUSTILLE, Jacob—75
 Nicholas—75
 Peter—48, 75
 Phillip—75
 BOOKSTAVEN, David—48

BOOTH, Isaac—37
 John—37
 Joseph—55
 Robert—37
 BORDMAN, Ichabod—9
 Silas—55
 BOSKETT, John—69
 BOSTWICK, Margaret—48
 BOSWORTH, Benjamin—16
 BOUTON, Benjamin—16
 David—37
 Francis—16
 Ira—37
 Joseph, Sr.—16
 Joseph, Jr.—16
 Noah—82
 Shubael—82
 BOWDISH, Nathaniel—55
 BOWDY, Moses—55
 BOWEN, Michael—37
 BOYCE, Aaron—16, 26
 Abraham—9, 69
 Area—48
 Benjamin, Sr.—86
 Benjamin, Jr.—86
 Cornelius—69
 Ebenezer—86
 Fernandus—75
 Henry—9, 69
 Isaac—86
 Jacob—9, 69
 James—69
 John—64, 86
 Matthew—64
 Peter—9, 69
 Samuel—9
 Simon—26
 BOYD, Ebenezer, Sr.—37
 Ebenezer, Jr.—37
 John—3
 BRADFORD, David—48
 BRADLEY, Joseph—55
 BRADLY, Salmon—3
 Samuel—37
 William—3
 BRADSHAW, Isaac—3
 James—55
 John—82
 Stephen—3
 William—55
 BRADY, Thomas—69
 BRAEMIN, Joseph—9
 BRAMEN, Thomas—86
 BRETT, George—26
 Robert—26
 Theodorus—26
 BREVOORT, Francis—9
 BREWER, Henry—37, 64
 Jacob—16, 26
 John—37, 64
 Nehemiah—37
 Samuel—26
 Tennis—64
 BREWSTER, John—55
 Pelatiah—55
 Samuel—82
 William—3

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

BRIGGS, Anthony—48
Benjamin—16
Caleb—86
Daniel—9
Edward—55
Elkanah—55
Henry—86
Job—55, 86
John—48, 55
John, the 2nd—55
Maria—82
Oliver—55
Rebecca—26
Thomas—56
Timothy—56
BRIGHT, Thomas—16
BRIGHTER, Frederick—75
BRILL, Catharine—9
John—9
Joseph—56
Peter—9
BRINCKERHOFF,
Abraham, the 1st—26
Abraham, the 2nd—26
Adrian—26
Dirck—26
Elizabeth—26
George, the 1st—26
George G.—26
George I.—26
Jacob—26
Jane—26
John—16, 26
John S.—26
Mary—26
BRISBAN, James—69
BROCKWAY, Eliphalet—75
BRODERICK, Joseph—26
BROMFIELD, James, Sr.—26
James, Jr.—26
BROOKS, David—75
Isaac—69
Jonathan—26
Joseph—48
Nathan—37
Reuben—69
William—26
BROTHERTON, Eli—86
Zophar—86
BROWER, Cornelius, the 1st—69
Cornelius, the 2nd—69
Cornelius, the 3rd—69
David—69
John—69
Nazareth—69
Peter—37
BROWN, Cornelius—37
Ebenezer—37
Elisha—37
Elvin—56
Gershom—26
Gilbert—86
Isaac—26
Jacob—26
James—16
James C.—26
John—3, 9, 48, 75
Jonathan—37, 86

BROWN, Joseph—86
Margaret—26
Mordecia—26
Noah—3
Pearsal—16
Peter—75
Peter, the 2nd—75
Phillip—37
Samuel—26
Silas—37
Stephen—3
Stephen B.—26
Thomas—16, 56, 86
William—9, 37
Zebediah—37
BROWNELL,
Aaron (5)—56
Daniel (5)—86
Edward (5)—56
Elizabeth (?)—48
George (5)—86
Jeremiah (5)—48
Jonathan (4)—86
Jonathan, Jr. (5)—86
Joshua (5)—9
Luthen (5)—9
Robert (5)—48
Smiton (5)—56
BRUNDAGE, James—3, 86
Nathan—37
Nathaniel—37
Thomas—9
BRUSH, Elizabeth—26
Jacob—82
Lemuel—86
Richard—3
Selah—26
BRYAN, Reuben—4
Richard Samuel—37
BRYANT, Ezra—4
BUCK, Andries—9
Israel—4
Martin—9
Zadock—4
BUCKHOUT, John—26
BUDD, Elijah—64
Gilbert—26, 64
John—64, 86
John, Jr.—26
Peter—64
Underhill, Sr.—69
Underhill, Jr.—26
BUEL, Grover—4
Simon—4
BUFFINGTON, David—86
Preserved—48
BUGBY, George—48
John—4
Josiah—86
Richard—4
BULKLEY, David—48
Moses—48
BULL, Daniel—37
George—16
Horace—37
John—48, 56
Josiah, Jr.—9
Stephen—9
BULLIS, John—16

BULLOCK, Comar—48, 86
Ellis—86
Ephraim—86
Lewis—86
Nathan—86
Richard—86
Richard, Jr.—86
BUMP, George, Sr.—26
George, Jr.—64
Jacob—26
Joseph—86
Matthew—37
BUMPUS, Jedediah—4
BUNDY, William—48
BUNN, Reuben—64
BUNNEL, Noah—16
BURBIDGE, John—75
BURCH, Beverly—37
Daniel—37, 82
Ebenezer—56
Edee—26
George—82
Ichabod—26
Isaiah, Jr.—56
Jemima—37
Jeremiah—37, 56
Jess—56
John, Sr.—56
John, Jr.—56
Joseph—82
Joshua—9
Silas—82
Sylvanus—56
Thomas—26
Zachariah—37
BURDECK, Allen—86
Amos—56
Caleb—37
Daniel—56
Elijah—86
Joshua—56
Lewis—56
Matthew—56
Robert—56
Samuel—56
BURDEE, Stephen—26
BURDEN, Benjamin—86
John—86
Joshua—4
BURGESS, Archibald—37
Ebenezer—56
Jeremiah—37
John—9
BURGHER, David—17
George—17
Jacob—17
John—17
Martin—75
BURHITE, John—17
William—86
BURHUNT, Amy—56
BURHUNTS, Peter—26
BURLEIGH, Cornelius—48
Joseph—17
BURLINGHAM, Benjamin—86
Pardon—86
Phillip—86
Samuel—86
BURLINSON, Fearnought—56

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

BURN, Sylvanus—75
 BURNET, David—48
 Isaac—9
 Isaiah—48
 James—48
 John—9, 17
 BURNS, James—17
 BURRIT, Josiah—86
 BURROUGHS, Benjamin—17
 Ephraim—48
 John—17
 Thomas—26
 William—26, 37
 BURTCH, Ebenezer—48
 Isiah, Sr.—56
 Jacob—37
 Jonathan—56
 BURTISS, Barent—9
 Garret—9
 Hendrick—10
 James—10
 Stephen—10
 BURTON, Daniel—48
 Hannah—4
 Isaac—86
 James—82
 Judah—4
 BUSH, Henry—86
 Jacob—17
 Johannis—26
 John—17
 John D.—26
 Joseph—48
 Peter—26
 Zachariah—26
 BUSHNELL, Samuel—48
 BUTLER, Samuel—10
 Timothy—10
 William—64
 BUTTOLPH, David—48
 John—48
 BUTTS, Aaron—86
 Aaron, Jr.—86
 Daniel—86
 Jeremiah—56
 John, Jr.—86
 Mary—56
 Moses—4
 Oliver—56
 Samuel—86
 Thomas—86
 BYINGTON, John—37
 Samuel—37
 Solomon—37

C

CABLE, Stephen—26
 CABRY, John—10
 CADWELL, Isaac—48
 John—4
 CADY, Elisha—17
 CALDER, George—17
 CALE, Stephen—64
 CALKIN, William—38
 CALKINS, Aaron—38
 Ebenezer—48
 Eli—38

CALKINS, Elijah—48
 Elijah, Jr.—48
 Elisha—48
 Hezekiah—17
 James—38
 John—56
 Timothy—17
 CALL, Sebastain—48
 CALLIGAN, Daniel—69
 CALLOW, Stephen—17
 CALWELL, Joseph—38
 William—38
 CAMBEY, James—38
 CAMERON, David—48
 CAMPBELL, James—64
 John—48
 Walter—86
 CANFIELD, Aman—86
 Benajah—86
 David—86
 Elijah—86
 James—26
 Jonathan—48
 Nathan—86
 Thaddeus—86
 Timothy—86
 CANNIFF, Abraham—26
 Jonas—26
 Reuben—17
 CANTIN, Moses—75
 Peter—75
 CARD, Jonathan—4
 William—4
 CARL, Jacob—17
 James—38
 Lemuel—38
 Thomas—38
 CARLEY, James—75
 CARLY, Jonathan—82
 CARMAN, Adam—86
 Andries—10
 John, the 1st—26
 John, Jr.—26
 John, the 3rd—26
 Joseph—26
 Joshua—10
 Lot—86
 Morris—86
 Richard—86
 Sarah—10
 CARMER, Frederick—75
 CARNER, Samuel—4
 CARPENTER, Anthony—56
 Benjamin—86
 David—49, 69
 George—17
 Increase—4
 Israel—17
 John—17
 Joseph—86
 Nehemiah—17
 Samuel—17
 William—17
 William, the 2nd—17
 Zeno—17
 CARR, Benajah—10
 CARRIGAN, Gilbert—38
 John—26

CARROL, Andrew—86
 William—86
 CARTER, Ebenezer—4
 John—75
 CARVER, Barnabas—38
 Timothy—38
 CARY, Ebenezer—10
 John—26
 Joseph—26
 Nathan—56
 Nathan, Jr.—56
 Nathan, the 3rd—56
 CASCADDEN, William—86
 CASE, Abner—49
 Ephraim—86
 Jonathan—49
 Nathan—86
 Rufus—4
 Wheeler—17
 William—82, 86
 CASEY, Thomas—56
 CASH, David—86
 Joseph—86
 William—86
 CASHOW, Frederick—17
 John—17
 CASHUM, William—4
 CASTLE, Daniel—4
 Gideon—4
 Lemuel—4
 CASWELL, James—56
 CAUSTEN, John—17
 CHABSEN, Jacob—17
 John, Sr.—17
 John, Jr.—17
 CHADDOCK, Daniel—38
 CHAMBERLAIN, Colby—4
 Coonradt—4
 David—70
 John—70
 Joseph—4
 William—4
 CHAMBERS, John—17
 Joshua—17
 CHAMPLIN, Elisha—10
 Joshua—10, 56
 Joshua, Jr.—10
 CHANDERNUT, Francis—70
 CHANDLER, Robert—56
 Solomon—76
 CHAPEL, Jedediah—86
 CHAPIN, David—4
 CHAPMAN, Israel—56
 Israel, Jr.—56
 Jeremy—64
 Richard—38
 Stephen—10
 Thomas—38
 CHARLOCK, Henry—38
 CHASE, Abner—56
 Abraham—56
 Benjamin—56
 Daniel—56
 Elijah—38
 Isaac—38
 Joseph—64
 Nathan—56
 Obadiah—38

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

CHASE, Solomon—38
 Thomas—38
 CHATFIELD, William—26
 CHATTERTON, Betts—26
 Nathaniel—17
 Peter—17
 William—17
 William, Jr.—17
 CHEESEBROUGH, Domingo—10
 CHEESEMAN, Nathaniel—86
 Samuel—86
 CHEVALIER, Elias—4
 Richard—4
 CHILSON, Jacob—86
 CHRISTIAN, Charles—65
 Cornelius—10
 George—65
 James—65
 John—65
 Richard—65
 Richard, Jr.—65
 William—65
 CHRISTIE, Cornelia—10
 John—17
 William—49
 CHURCH, Benjamin—86
 John—86
 Thomas—4
 CHURCHILL, John—17
 Robert—70
 CHURCHWELL, Benjamin—26
 Edward—26
 Henry—26
 John—26
 Jonas—26
 Rachel—26
 CLAPP, Cornbury—49
 Gilbert—49
 Henry—26
 James—17
 Jesse—10
 John—26
 Thomas—10
 CLARK, Calvin—4
 Charles—4, 49
 Chester—4
 Cornelius—49
 Jabez—56
 John—56
 Jonathan—10
 Martin—4
 Phinehas—56
 Samuel—27
 Thomas—10
 William—10, 56
 CLARKSON, Joshua—10
 CLAYLAND, William—27
 CLEARWATER, Teunis—17
 CLEMENTS, James—17
 Stephen—38
 Thomas—10
 CLEVELAND, George—38
 Josiah—4
 Samuel—4
 CLIMP, John—76
 CLINGER, Phillip—17
 CLINTON, Joseph—56

CLOSE, Gideon—38
 Jabez—38
 Jonathan—38
 CLOWSE, John G.—70
 CLUM, George—4
 CLUMP, Zachariah—27
 CLYNE, Adam—49
 Frederick—17
 Henry—10
 Henry, Jr.—10
 John—4
 Peter—4, 27
 COADWELL, James—38
 COAN, Abraham—86
 COBURN, Edward—56
 COCHRAN, William—27
 COCK, James—38
 COCKBURN, James—76
 CODWISE, Christopher—27
 COE, John—4
 COFFIN, Abisha—86
 Paul—86
 Shubael—86
 COHUN, Hugh—17
 COIL, Barnabas—70
 COLB, John—10
 COLBORN, Valentine—27
 COLE, Aaron—27
 Abraham—76
 Benjamin—38
 Daniel—38
 Ebenezer—65
 Elisha—38
 Isaac—49
 John—38, 76
 John P.—76
 Joseph—38
 Joshua—38
 Nathan—38
 Reuben—38
 Samuel—4
 Simeon—49
 Simon Peter—76
 Sylvanus—82
 Teunis—10
 COLEGROVE, James—56
 John—65
 William—65
 William, Jr.—65
 COLEMAN, Charles—87
 Elihu—87
 Jethro—87
 John—4
 COLEPAUGH, Christian—49
 COLES, Aaron—10
 Peter—10
 COLLER, Norris—56
 COLLINDER, Isaac—87
 COLLINS, David—4
 Hezekiah—10
 John—10
 Joshua—10
 Stephen—49
 COMFORT, Benjamin—27
 COMSTOCK, Enos—82
 CONGDON, Benjamin—49
 May—49

CONKLIN, David—17, 87
 Eleazer—49
 Gilbert—17
 Higgins—70
 Isaac—17
 Jeremiah—4, 65
 John, Sr.—17
 John, the 3rd—17
 John D.—17
 Joseph—38
 Joshua—38
 Lemuel—17
 Mary—27, 65
 Matthew—70
 Nathan—4, 38
 Nathaniel—27
 Samuel—38
 Timothy—17
 CONNOR, James—56
 John—27
 Lawrence—56
 Thomas—56
 William—56
 CONOLLY, John—65
 Michael—49
 CONROW, Darling—76
 William—49
 CONROY, Nicholas—87
 CONS, Peter—49
 COOK, Alexander—56
 Benjamin—49
 J. Henry—56
 Job—4
 John, the 1st—27
 John, the 2nd—27
 Joseph—4
 Mary—56
 Richard—38
 Simeon—4
 Temperance—70
 William—10, 70
 COOKENHAM, Daniel—49, 76
 Frederick—17
 George—49
 John—49
 Michael—17
 COOL, Daniel—76
 Peter—76
 Simon—76
 COOLEY, Joseph—17
 COON, Abraham—87
 Asa—17
 Caleb—10
 Coonradt—56
 Hendrick—56
 Jacob—56
 Jeremiah—27
 Jesse—17
 John—4, 56, 76
 Joseph—56
 Matthew—10
 Peter—56
 Roeliff—56
 Samuel—56
 COONLY, John—87
 Samuel—87
 COONRADT, John—65

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

COOPER, Ananias—76
 Cornelius—27
 Ezekiel—70
 Jacobus—27
 Jeremiah—27
 John—27
 Obadiah W.—27
 Phillip—70
 Price—56
 Samuel—27
 William—27, 56
 William, the 2nd—56
 COOPERNAIL, William—49
 COPELAND, John—70
 COPEMAN, Jacob—70
 CORBIN, Anne—56
 David—49
 Jabez—56
 Job—49
 Peter—56
 Samuel—56
 Thomas—56
 CORNELL, Benjamin—27
 Clements—27
 Henry—10
 John—10, 27
 Peter—27
 Richard, Sr.—10
 Richard, Jr.—10
 Thomas—10
 CORNISH, Joseph—17
 CORNWALL, Aspinwall—4
 Edward—87
 George—87
 Gideon—87
 John, the 1st—87
 John, the 2nd—87
 Joseph—87
 Paul—87
 Quinby—17
 Samuel—38
 Walter—87
 CORNWELL, William—4
 CORP, John—76
 COTTING, Frederick—76
 COTTON, Samuel—4
 COTTRELL, Thomas—10
 COUCH, John—76
 COUNSELLOR, Jacob—27
 COUS, Adam—49
 Henry—49
 Jacob—49
 Johan T.—49
 William—49
 COVENHOVEN, Adrian—27
 Benjamin—27
 John—27
 Peter—27
 COVERT, James—65
 John—27
 Levinus—65
 Matthew—65
 Sylvanus—27
 COVEY, Joseph—38
 Walter—38
 COVILL, David—27
 James—17
 Nathaniel—82
 Warren—82

COWBACK, Christopher—76
 COWEN, David—38
 Priscilla—38
 COX, Isaac—17
 COY, John—4
 CRAFT, Abraham—65
 Caleb—38
 James—65
 CRAMER, Phillip—10
 CRANDELL, Amos—87
 Azariah, Sr.—56
 Azariah, Jr.—56
 Benjamin—49
 Christian—10
 Eber—87
 James—49, 87
 Jeremiah—87
 Jeremiah, Jr.—56
 John—49
 Joseph—49
 Laban—49
 Reuben—49
 Samuel—10, 49
 CRANE, Esther—38
 Isaac—82
 John—38
 Jonathan—38
 Joseph—82
 Joseph, Jr.—38, 82
 Stephen—82
 William—38
 CRAW, Ebenezer—49
 Ebenezer, Jr.—4
 CRAWFORD, James—38
 Job—56
 CREED, Augustine—70
 CROMWELL, Caleb—27
 Judith—65
 Samuel—65
 CRONEKRITE, William—10
 CRONK, Girardus—65
 Isaac—38
 Jacob—38
 Sibert—65
 Tennis—38
 CRONKHTE, Abraham—49
 Jacobus—17
 Samuel—10
 CRONKRITE, John—10, 87
 Nathaniel—56
 CROOKSTON, John—38
 CROSBY, Abiel—38
 Abner—38
 Benjamin—38
 Darius—38
 David, Jr.—38
 Eli—38
 Enoch—38
 Isaac—38, 82
 James—38
 John—38
 Joshua—38
 Joshua, Jr.—38
 Lemuel—38
 Moses—38
 Nathan—38
 Obadiah—82
 Peter—38
 Reuben—38

CROSBY, Samuel—38
 Solomon—38
 Theddor—38
 Thomas—38
 CROSS, Joshua—17
 CROWFOOT, Gideon, Sr.—49
 Gideon, Jr.—49
 CRUIKSHANKS, James—27
 CUDBERTH, Benjamin—87
 CUDNEY, William—38
 CUIR, John—10
 Samuel—27
 William—27
 CULLEN, Lucy—38
 CULVER, Elisha—49
 Jacob—17
 James—17
 John—17
 Joseph—87
 Joshua—4
 CUMMINS, Asa—38
 Elizabeth—57
 Elizabeth, ye 2nd—57
 John—57
 Simeon—57
 CUNNINGHAM, Charles—10
 Shubael—57
 CURRIE, Charles—65
 George—65
 Ruth—87
 Samuel—70
 CURTISS, Hezekiah—49
 John—38
 John, Sr.—87
 John, Jr.—87
 Samuel—10
 Titus—49
 CUSACK, George—87
 CUSHING, Stephen—57
 CUSHMAN, Consider—38
 David—87
 Valentine—76
 William—27
 CUTLER, Jonathan—57
 Joseph—57
 Stephen—87
 William—57

D

DAILEY, Silas—39
 DAILY, William—39
 DAKINS, Caleb—4
 Elisha—39
 Johnson—39
 Joshua—49
 Simon, Sr.—49
 Simon, Jr.—49
 Timothy—57
 DALLSON, John—76
 DALTON, John—65
 DALWAY, Andrew—27
 DAN, John—39
 Jonathan—87
 Selleck—39
 Theddeus—39
 William—39
 DANIELS, Samuel—4, 87
 DARBY, Moses—4

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

DARLING, Benjamin—10
 John—10
 Jonathan—4
 Joseph—57
 Peter—57
 Solomon—49
 DARROW, Isaac—4
 DATES, Abraham—27
 John—27
 Peter—27
 DAVENPORT, Isaac—65
 Mary—65
 Thomas—65
 William—65
 William, Jr.—65
 DAVID, Daniel—27
 Isaac—27
 Jonathan—27
 DAVIDSON, Daniel—10
 DAVIS, Abner—57
 Benedict—57
 Benjamin—10
 Daniel—57
 David—87
 Ebenezer—17
 Elizabeth—70
 Isaac—76
 Ishmael—70
 James—17
 Jane—39
 Japhet—10
 John—10, 17, 87
 Joseph—27
 Joshua—57
 Nelly—27
 Oliverson—57
 Paul—57
 Peter—17
 Richard—70
 Samuel—87
 Silas—87
 Stephen—17
 William—4
 DAYTON, Hezekiah—27
 Reuben—57
 DEAN, Abigail—39
 Daniel, the 1st—10
 Daniel S.—10
 Elijah—82
 Evans—70
 Gilbert—10
 Jonathan—17
 Lawrence—10
 Moses—10
 Robert—17
 Samuel—10
 Solomon—17
 Stephen—10
 DEANE, Caleb—39
 Ezekiel—39
 Jacob—18
 John—39
 Josiah Fisher—49
 Moses—18
 Samuel—18
 DEARING, John—70
 Thomas—70
 DeCANTILLON, Richard—18
 DECKER, Jacobus—49

DEDRICK, Garret—76
 DE FOREST, John—4
 Lambert—82
 DE GROVE, Abraham—18
 Evert—18
 Jacobus, Sr.—27
 Jacobus, Jr.—27
 John—70
 Michael—27
 Moses—18, 27
 Moses, Jr.—27
 Simon—27
 DE HART, Cyrus—76
 DE LA MATER, Benjamin—4
 Eve—76
 Isaac—76
 John—27
 Martin—4
 William—27
 DELANY, John—65
 DE LA VAN, Abraham—39
 Agnis—39
 Nathaniel—57
 Stephen—57
 Timothy—39
 Timothy, Jr.—39
 DE LA VERGNE, Benjamin—87
 Giles—4
 Henry—4
 Lewis—4
 DeLONG, Daniel—10
 DE LONG, Arie—10
 Elias—10
 Francis—10
 Jeremiah—18
 Johannis—10
 Michael—18
 Richard—10
 DEMAREST, David—39
 DE MILT, Garret—27
 DENMARK, Christopher—76
 DENNIS, Henry—70
 John—10, 70
 Jonathan—10
 Joseph—10
 Reuben—10
 Tamar—10
 DENNY, Abraham—57
 Absolom—4
 Andrew—65
 Bargo—10
 Edward—57
 John—65
 John, Sr.—4
 John, Jr.—4
 Joseph—10
 Peter—18
 Richard—4, 65
 Roger—57
 Solomon—57
 Solomon, Jr.—10
 DENTON, Caleb—57
 David—57
 Isaac—49
 Israel—49
 Jesse—49
 Joel—4
 Johanna—4
 John—4

DENTON, Josias—49
 Samuel—49
 Solomon—57
 DE PEYSTER, Mary—27
 DE PUY, Abraham—39
 DERBYSHIRE, William—39
 DEVEREUX, Henry—76
 Johannis—27
 John—39
 DE VINE, Abraham—87
 Asher—27
 William—18
 DEWEL, Benjamin—18
 Isaac—87
 Jonathan—49, 87
 Silas—87
 Willbour—87
 DEWELL, Israel—87
 Reuben—57
 Silas—49
 DeWITT, Peter—10
 DE WITT, Catharina—27
 Johannis—27
 John—18
 John, Jr.—18
 Petrus—76
 DEXTER, William—4
 DE YEO, Peter—70
 DeYOE, John—10
 Peter—10
 DIBBLE, Christopher—87
 David—57
 Ebenezer—49
 Jacob—18
 Thomas—87
 DICKENS, Joseph—27
 Mordecai—39
 Roger—39
 DICKINSON, John H.—27
 Richard—76
 DIDRICK, Peter—76
 DILLY, Alexander—27
 DIMICK, Benjamin—87
 Mary—39
 Shubael—39
 DIMPSEY, Mark—70
 DINGY, Henry—27
 John—39
 Lawrence—18
 Mark—65
 DISBROW, Andrew—39
 David—39
 Zerniah—39
 DIXON, John—87
 Richard—39
 Robert—4, 18
 DOAN, Daniel—57
 DOANE, Elizabeth—39
 Elnathan—39
 Ruth—39
 DODGE, Henry—70
 Jeremiah—87
 John—18
 Laban—57
 Newel—57
 DODSON, John—57
 DOOLITTLE, Ichabod—82
 Justus—4

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

COOPER, Ananias—76
 Cornelius—27
 Ezekiel—70
 Jacobus—27
 Jeremiah—27
 John—27
 Obadiah W.—27
 Phillip—70
 Price—56
 Samuel—27
 William—27, 56
 William, the 2nd—56
 COOPERNAIL, William—49
 COPELAND, John—70
 COPEMAN, Jacob—70
 CORBIN, Anne—56
 David—49
 Jabez—56
 Job—49
 Peter—56
 Samuel—56
 Thomas—56
 CORNELL, Benjamin—27
 Clements—27
 Henry—10
 John—10, 27
 Peter—27
 Richard, Sr.—10
 Richard, Jr.—10
 Thomas—10
 CORNISH, Joseph—17
 CORNWALL, Aspinwall—4
 Edward—87
 George—87
 Gideon—87
 John, the 1st—87
 John, the 2nd—87
 Joseph—87
 Paul—87
 Quinby—17
 Samuel—38
 Walter—87
 CORNWELL, William—4
 CORP, John—76
 COTTING, Frederick—76
 COTTON, Samuel—4
 COTTRELL, Thomas—10
 COUCH, John—76
 COUNSELLOR, Jacob—27
 COUS, Adam—49
 Henry—49
 Jacob—49
 Johan T.—49
 William—49
 COVENHOVEN, Adrian—27
 Benjamin—27
 John—27
 Peter—27
 COVERT, James—65
 John—27
 Levinus—65
 Matthew—65
 Sylvanus—27
 COVEY, Joseph—38
 Walter—38
 COVILL, David—27
 James—17
 Nathaniel—82
 Warren—82

COWBACK, Christopher—76
 COWEN, David—38
 Priscilla—38
 COX, Isaac—17
 COY, John—4
 CRAFT, Abraham—65
 Caleb—38
 James—65
 CRAMER, Phillip—10
 CRANDELL, Amos—87
 Azariah, Sr.—56
 Azariah, Jr.—56
 Benjamin—49
 Christian—10
 Eber—87
 James—49, 87
 Jeremiah—87
 Jeremiah, Jr.—56
 John—49
 Joseph—49
 Laban—49
 Reuben—49
 Samuel—10, 49
 CRANE, Esther—38
 Isaac—82
 John—38
 Jonathan—38
 Joseph—82
 Joseph, Jr.—38, 82
 Stephen—82
 William—38
 CRAW, Ebenezer—49
 Ebenezer, Jr.—4
 CRAWFORD, James—38
 Job—56
 CREED, Augustine—70
 CROMWELL, Caleb—27
 Judith—65
 Samuel—65
 CRONEKRITE, William—10
 CRONK, Girardus—65
 Isaac—38
 Jacob—38
 Sibert—65
 Tennis—38
 CRONKHTE, Abraham—49
 Jacobus—17
 Samuel—10
 CRONKRITE, John—10, 87
 Nathaniel—56
 CROOKSTON, John—38
 CROSBY, Abiel—38
 Abner—38
 Benjamin—38
 Darius—38
 David, Jr.—38
 Eli—38
 Enoch—38
 Isaac—38, 82
 James—38
 John—38
 Joshua—38
 Joshua, Jr.—38
 Lemuel—38
 Moses—38
 Nathan—38
 Obadiah—82
 Peter—38
 Reuben—38

CROSBY, Samuel—38
 Solomon—38
 Theddor—38
 Thomas—38
 CROSS, Joshua—17
 CROWFOOT, Gideon, Sr.—49
 Gideon, Jr.—49
 CRUIKSHANKS, James—27
 CUDBERTH, Benjamin—87
 CUDNEY, William—38
 CUIR, John—10
 Samuel—27
 William—27
 CULLEN, Lucy—38
 CULVER, Elisha—49
 Jacob—17
 James—17
 John—17
 Joseph—87
 Joshua—4
 CUMMINS, Asa—38
 Elizabeth—57
 Elizabeth, ye 2nd—57
 John—57
 Simeon—57
 CUNNINGHAM, Charles—10
 Shubael—57
 CURRIE, Charles—65
 George—65
 Ruth—87
 Samuel—70
 CURTISS, Hezekiah—49
 John—38
 John, Sr.—87
 John, Jr.—87
 Samuel—10
 Titus—49
 CUSACK, George—87
 CUSHING, Stephen—57
 CUSHMAN, Consider—38
 David—87
 Valentine—76
 William—27
 CUTLER, Jonathan—57
 Joseph—57
 Stephen—87
 William—57

D

DAILEY, Silas—39
 DAILY, William—39
 DAKINS, Caleb—4
 Elisha—39
 Johnson—39
 Joshua—49
 Simon, Sr.—49
 Simon, Jr.—49
 Timothy—57
 DALLSON, John—76
 DALTON, John—65
 DALWAY, Andrew—27
 DAN, John—39
 Jonathan—87
 Selleck—39
 Theddeus—39
 William—39
 DANIELS, Samuel—4, 87
 DARBY, Moses—4

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

DARLING, Benjamin—10
 John—10
 Jonathan—4
 Joseph—57
 Peter—57
 Solomon—49
 DARROW, Isaac—4
 DATES, Abraham—27
 John—27
 Peter—27
 DAVENPORT, Isaac—65
 Mary—65
 Thomas—65
 William—65
 William, Jr.—65
 DAVID, Daniel—27
 Isaac—27
 Jonathan—27
 DAVIDSON, Daniel—10
 DAVIS, Abner—57
 Benedict—57
 Benjamin—10
 Daniel—57
 David—87
 Ebenezer—17
 Elizabeth—70
 Isaac—76
 Ishmael—70
 James—17
 Jane—39
 Japhet—10
 John—10, 17, 87
 Joseph—27
 Joshua—57
 Nelly—27
 Oliverson—57
 Paul—57
 Peter—17
 Richard—70
 Samuel—87
 Silas—87
 Stephen—17
 William—4
 DAYTON, Hezekiah—27
 Reuben—57
 DEAN, Abigail—39
 Daniel, the 1st—10
 Daniel S.—10
 Elijah—82
 Evans—70
 Gilbert—10
 Jonathan—17
 Lawrence—10
 Moses—10
 Robert—17
 Samuel—10
 Solomon—17
 Stephen—10
 DEANE, Caleb—39
 Ezekiel—39
 Jacob—18
 John—39
 Josiah Fisher—49
 Moses—18
 Samuel—18
 DEARING, John—70
 Thomas—70
 DeCANTILLON, Richard—18
 DECKER, Jacobus—49

DEDRICK, Garret—76
 DE FOREST, John—4
 Lambert—82
 DE GROVE, Abraham—18
 Evert—18
 Jacobus, Sr.—27
 Jacobus, Jr.—27
 John—70
 Michael—27
 Moses—18, 27
 Moses, Jr.—27
 Simon—27
 DE HART, Cyrus—76
 DE LA MATER, Benjamin—4
 Eve—76
 Isaac—76
 John—27
 Martin—4
 William—27
 DELANY, John—65
 DE LA VAN, Abraham—39
 Agnis—39
 Nathaniel—57
 Stephen—57
 Timothy—39
 Timothy, Jr.—39
 DE LA VERGNE, Benjamin—87
 Giles—4
 Henry—4
 Lewis—4
 DeLONG, Daniel—10
 DE LONG, Arie—10
 Elias—10
 Francis—10
 Jeremiah—18
 Johannis—10
 Michael—18
 Richard—10
 DEMAREST, David—39
 DE MILT, Garret—27
 DENMARK, Christopher—76
 DENNIS, Henry—70
 John—10, 70
 Jonathan—10
 Joseph—10
 Reuben—10
 Tamar—10
 DENNY, Abraham—57
 Absolom—4
 Andrew—65
 Bargo—10
 Edward—57
 John—65
 John, Sr.—4
 John, Jr.—4
 Joseph—10
 Peter—18
 Richard—4, 65
 Roger—57
 Solomon—57
 Solomon, Jr.—10
 DENTON, Caleb—57
 David—57
 Isaac—49
 Israel—49
 Jesse—49
 Joel—4
 Johanna—4
 John—4

DENTON, Josias—49
 Samuel—49
 Solomon—57
 DE PEYSTER, Mary—27
 DE PUY, Abraham—39
 DERBYSHIRE, William—39
 DEVEREUX, Henry—76
 Johannis—27
 John—39
 DE VINE, Abraham—87
 Asher—27
 William—18
 DEWEL, Benjamin—18
 Isaac—87
 Jonathan—49, 87
 Silas—87
 Willbour—87
 DEWELL, Israel—87
 Reuben—57
 Silas—49
 DeWITT, Peter—10
 DE WITT, Catharina—27
 Johannis—27
 John—18
 John, Jr.—18
 Petrus—76
 DEXTER, William—4
 DE YEO, Peter—70
 DeYOE, John—10
 Peter—10
 DIBBLE, Christopher—87
 David—57
 Ebenezer—49
 Jacob—18
 Thomas—87
 DICKENS, Joseph—27
 Mordecai—39
 Roger—39
 DICKINSON, John H.—27
 Richard—76
 DIDRICK, Peter—76
 DILLY, Alexander—27
 DIMICK, Benjamin—87
 Mary—39
 Shubael—39
 DIMPSEY, Mark—70
 DINGY, Henry—27
 John—39
 Lawrence—18
 Mark—65
 DISBROW, Andrew—39
 David—39
 Zerniah—39
 DIXON, John—87
 Richard—39
 Robert—4, 18
 DOAN, Daniel—57
 DOANE, Elizabeth—39
 Elnathan—39
 Ruth—39
 DODGE, Henry—70
 Jeremiah—87
 John—18
 Laban—57
 Newel—57
 DODSON, John—57
 DOOLITTLE, Ichabod—82
 Justus—4

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

DOOP, David—18
 Elias—76
 John—76
 Martin—18
 DOTTON, William—65
 DOTY, Benjamin—27
 David—11
 Elias—18, 87
 Isaac—87
 John—39
 Joseph—11
 Seth—4
 Stephen—18
 William—11
 DOUGHTY, Abraham—18
 Alexander—18
 Bernard—18
 Daniel—87
 Elias—27
 George—87
 Jacob—18
 James—87
 Joseph—11
 Joseph, Jr.—11
 Oliver—87
 Samuel—18, 87
 Solomon—18
 Thomas—11
 Timothy—18
 William—87
 DOUGLASS, John—39
 DOWDLE, James—27
 DOXY, Thomas—11
 DOYL, Elizabeth—65
 DRAKE, Girardus—11
 Henry—4
 Jasper—65
 John—4, 11, 27, 39, 65, 87
 Thomas—18
 DRAPER, Gideon—57
 John—57
 Joseph—57
 Reuben—57
 DREW, Gilbert—39
 Isaac—39
 Oliver—70
 William—39, 65
 DRIGGS, Elisha—49
 DRUM, Andries—76
 George—49
 John—49
 Matthias—76
 Nicholas—49
 William—5
 Zachariah—49
 DU BOIS, Abraham—27
 Benjamin—11
 Christian—27
 Coert—18
 Elias—70
 Gideon—27
 Henry—27
 Jacob—27
 Jeremiah—11
 Joel—70
 John—18, 27, 70
 Lewis—70
 Lewis G.—70
 Peter—65

DU BOIS, Peter, the 1st—27
 Peter, the 2nd—27
 Sarah—27
 Teunis—27
 Thomas—27, 70
 DUCHER, Barent—27
 Christopher—87
 Cornelius—57
 David—27, 57, 70
 Elias—5
 Gideon—57
 Henry—65
 Jacob—57
 Jeremy—49
 John—57
 Matthew—57
 Moses—49
 DUCKER, David—65
 DUEL, Benjamin—57
 Benjamin, Jr.—57
 John—57
 Jonathan—57
 Joshua—57
 DU MONT, Cornelius—76
 John—76
 DUNBAR, William—57
 DUNCAN, David—57
 Freeman—28
 Thomas—87
 William—11
 DUNHAM, John—87
 Jonathan—5
 Samuel—5
 William—5
 DUNNING, Jesse—49
 DURAND, Morais—49
 DURLING, Benjamin—11
 Enoch—11
 Jacobus—28
 John—11
 Samuel—11
 DURYEE, Abraham—28
 Jacob K.—18
 John—18
 DUSENBURY, Amaziah—65
 Benjamin—5
 Daniel—11
 Gabriel—5, 49
 Henry—11
 John—70
 Moses—28, 65
 William—65
 DYCKMAN, Benjamin—39
 Hannah—57
 Hezekiah—39
 Joseph—39
 Joseph, Jr.—39
 DYER, Robert—18
 DYMOND, Henry—70
 Matthew—70

E

EARL, Clement—87
 EARLS, Robert—49
 EARLY, Absalom—39, 65
 Elijah—65
 John—28

ECKARD, Adam—11, 18, 76
 David, Sr.—18
 David, the 2nd—18
 George—76
 John—11, 18
 ECKART, Coonradt—76
 Jacob—49
 Martin—76
 Peter, Sr.—76
 Peter I.—76
 Solomon—76
 ECKHARD, John—18
 Peter—18
 EDGET, Edward—49
 Temperance—87
 EDMONDS, William—57
 EDY, Samuel—39
 EGARD, Amos—57
 James—57
 Joseph—57
 Sarah—57
 EGLESTON, David—39
 James—39
 Samuel—49
 EIGHMY, George, the 1st—11
 George, the 2nd—11
 Hendrick—11
 John, the 1st—11
 John, 2nd—11
 John, the 3rd—11
 Lawrence—11
 Nicholas, the 1st—11
 Nicholas, the 2nd—11
 Nicholas, the 3rd—11
 Nicholas, the 4th—11
 Peter—11
 Phillip, Jr.—11
 Phillip, the 1st—11
 ELDRIDGE, Benedict—49
 Edward—65
 Mary—49
 Zenos—5
 ELLERTON, Lucretia—57
 ELLIOT, Benjamin—57
 Christopher, Sr.—57
 Christopher, Jr.—57
 Jacob—57
 John—57
 Jonathan—57
 Nathan—57
 Samuel—57
 ELLIS, Foster—39
 Henry—70
 Jacob—39
 John—39
 Jonathan—87
 Joseph—57
 Simeon—39
 Thomas—39
 ELLISON, Benjamin—28
 Gabriel—70
 ELLISTON, John F.—76
 ELMENDORF, Cornelius—76
 Jacob—76
 John—76
 ELMENDORFF, Cornelius C.—49
 Samuel—76
 ELMER, Deborah—28

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

ELSEFER, David—76
 Lodowick—76
 ELSTER, Casparus—57
 ELSWORTH, Ahasuerus—18
 Anthony—57
 John—18, 65
 Joseph—57
 William—18
 ELVIN, George—18
 ELWELL, Ezra—82
 Isaac—82
 Jabez—82
 Jabez, Jr.—82
 Phebe—82
 ELY, William—70
 EMMANS, Hendrick—28
 Jacobus—28
 EMOTT, William—70
 ENGLISH, William—39
 ENOS, Samuel—5
 ENSELL, Lodowick—49
 ENSIGN, Chauney—5
 Elisha—87
 ESMOND, Jacob—11
 Joseph—11
 Thomas—11
 ESTES, James—76
 Richard—49
 EVANS, John—57
 Michael—39
 Oliver—87
 Samuel—57
 Shed—57
 Stephen—39
 Thomas—57
 EVERETT, Benjamin—28
 Clear—11
 George—39
 Isaac—39
 Richard—70
 EVERSON, Jacob—18
 John—28
 EVERTS, John—5
 EVERY, John—65
 EYET, John—11

F

FAIRBANKS, Samuel—39
 FAIRCHILD, James—82
 Robert—57
 FAIRLEE, Phebe—57
 FALCONER, William—39
 FANCHER, Abraham—39
 FARR, Archibald—18
 Lent—87
 Phebe—5
 FARRINGTON, Joseph—39
 Solomon—39
 FEER, John—76
 FEILDS, John—82
 William—82
 FELLER, John—49, 76
 Peter—76
 Phillip—76
 William—76
 FELTERBENNER, John—76

FERDON, Abraham—70
 Jacob—70
 John, Sr.—70
 John, Jr.—70
 Margaret—70
 Peter—70
 FERGUSON, Abraham—11, 39
 Area—49
 Benjamin—11
 Charles—11
 Farrington—11
 Isaac—39
 John—11, 39, 70
 Samuel—11
 Thomas—39
 Thomas, Jr.—39
 FERN, Daniel—28
 FERRO, Peter—76
 FERRIS, Alexander—50
 Benjamin—57, 87
 Caleb—76
 Daniel—65
 Daniel, Jr.—87
 Edmond—57
 Enoch—39
 Henry—87
 Matthew—57
 Morris—58
 Reed—58
 Reuben—39
 Seth—87
 FIDLER, John—50
 FIELD, Elnathan—83
 FIELDS, Gilbert—83
 Isaac—39
 Jesse—39
 Joseph Coles—39
 Solomon—39
 Stephen—39
 FILKINS, Cornelius—18
 Girardus—18
 Henry—70
 Isaac—18
 Peter—18
 FINCH, Abraham—87
 Amos—5
 Comfort—87
 Gilbert—50
 Jabez—18
 John—58, 87
 Selah—39
 William—87
 FINEHOUT, Aaron—76
 Cornelius—76
 FINKLE, George—50
 William—50
 FINN, James—65
 FISH, Alexander—76
 John—87
 Mary Ann—50
 Moses—87
 Peter—5
 Preserved—11
 FISHER, Daniel—87
 Nathaniel—39
 Nicholas—70
 FISK, Robert—28
 FITCHETT, Isaac—70

FLAGELER, Barton—18
 David—28
 John—18
 Paulus—28
 Peter—18
 Phillip—11, 28
 Richard—28
 Zachariah—11, 18
 Zachariah, Jr.—11
 FLEMING, Thomas—58
 FLOWERS, Benjamin—87
 FLYNN, Charles—50
 John—5
 FLYNT, Jabez—5
 FOLAND, Jacob—76
 FORBUS, John—28
 FORCE, Solomon—58
 Sylvester—58
 Zebulon—11
 FORD, Ephraim—5
 James—5
 FORMAN, Daniel—70
 Isaac—18
 Jesse—70
 Joseph—18
 FORRY, Christian—70
 FORT, Abraham—70
 John—70
 FOSDICK, Silas—18
 FOSTER, Asa—50
 Charity—83
 Chillingworth—58
 Edmond—39
 James—39
 Jane—39
 Nathaniel—39
 Seth—39
 William—39
 FOULKS, John—76
 FOWLER, Abel—88
 Augustine—28
 Benjamin—88
 Caleb, Sr.—40
 Caleb, Jr.—40
 Christopher—65
 Jacob—11
 Joseph—28
 Micah—11
 Moses—40
 Moses, Jr.—40
 Stephen—40
 Thomas—40
 Tobias—28
 William—40, 88
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin—58
 Francis—83
 FRASER, Ferdinando—50
 FREDERICK, Peter—18
 FREEMAN, Ananias—18
 Andrew—76
 Hannibal—76
 John—5
 Jonathan—5
 Joseph—76
 Matthias—76
 Nathan—5
 Robert—5, 40

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

FRELIGH, Abraham—18
 Henry—76
 Jacob—18
 Peter—76
 Phillip—76
 Solomon—76
 Stephen—76
 FRENCH, Jeremiah—58
 Joseph—88
 FRERE, Abraham, Sr.—70
 Abraham, Jr.—70
 Baltus—70
 Elias—70
 Jacobus—70
 John—28, 70
 Peter—28, 70
 Simeon, Sr.—70
 Simeon, Jr.—70
 Simeon I.—70
 Simon—70
 Thomas—70
 FREY, John—18
 FRIPPER, John—76
 FRISBIE, Caleb—40
 FRITZ, Francis—18
 FROST, Benjamin—18
 David—40, 58
 George—18
 George B.—28
 Henry—5
 Isaac—18
 John—40
 Jordan—18
 Joseph—11
 Solomon—18
 Stephen—83
 William—40
 Zophar—18
 FRYOVER, Jacob—76
 FULLER, David—40
 Elijah—40
 Gideon—18
 Isaac—28, 40
 Jabez—28
 John—50
 Joseph—40
 Moses—5
 FULTON, John—50
 FURMAN, Aaron—18
 Paul—18

G

GAGE, Anthony—83
 Benjamin—88
 Bugby—40
 David—88
 Ebenezer—83
 Eli—40
 Elihu—83
 Isaac—88
 John—40
 Joseph—88
 Justus—28
 Moses—40
 Simeon—88
 Sylvester—77
 Thomas—88

GAGER, Nathaniel—65
 GALE, Henry—88
 Ira—65
 John—88
 Joseph—18, 65
 Josiah—88
 Noah—5
 GAMBLE, Hugh—50
 GANSEY, John—5
 GARDEMOW, Peter—18
 GARDINER, Ezra—88
 Gains—77
 Henry—88
 Isaac—88
 James—58
 Jeremiah—88
 John—88
 Lyon—88
 Nathaniel—88
 Peregrine—88
 Resolved—11
 Samuel—58
 Sylvanus—88
 GARNSEY, Peter—88
 GARRET, Robert—18
 GARRETSON, David—40
 GARRISON, Abraham—65
 Harry—40
 Isaac—65
 James—19
 Jost—19
 Peter—19
 Thomas—19
 GATES, Malachi—5
 GAVESTON, Herman—88
 GAY, Barnet—19
 Daniel—40
 Eleanor—19
 Jason—83
 John—19
 GAZELEY, James—19
 GAZELY, John—19
 John, Jr.—19
 Jonathan—19
 GEE, David—19
 Ezekiel—65
 Francis—65
 John—28, 65
 GENONT, Ebenezer—40
 Edward—40
 Elizabeth—40
 Isaac, Sr.—40
 Isaac, Jr.—40
 Jacob—40
 Jeremiah—40
 Jesse—40
 John—40
 John, Jr.—40
 Rachel—40
 Reuben—40
 GEORGE, John—77
 Prince—40
 GERMOND, James—19
 GIDDINGS, Joseph—58
 GIDLEY, Henry—11
 Jasper—28
 Jonathan—11

GIFFORD, Absolom—40
 Daniel—58
 Elisha—40
 Henry—50
 Jeremiah—50
 John—40, 88
 Joshua—58
 Obadiah—50
 Simeon—50
 Wilkinson—11
 William—11, 58
 GILBERT, David—40
 John—40
 Samuel—5, 50
 Thaddeus—5
 Timothy—5
 GILCHRIST, William—58
 GILDERSLEEVE, Benjamin—28
 Henry—19
 James—28
 Nathaniel—28
 Phillip—88
 GILDING, Francis—40
 GILES, William—28
 GILLET, Benjamin—58
 Joel—5
 Richard—58
 GIREAU, Benjamin—28
 GOLDEN, Benjamin—40
 Daniel—88
 Robert—65
 GOLDER, John—19
 GOLDING, John—40
 GOMAR, Saul—28
 GONTZ, Casparus—28
 GOODFELLOW, William—28
 GOODMAN, John—65
 GOODRICH, Ethen—5
 Samuel—5
 GOODSELL, Bradly—88
 Isaac—58
 GOODWIN, Samuel—19
 GORDON, James—58
 GORTON, William—11
 GORZ, John—19
 GOSLINE, James—19
 Richard—28
 GOULD, William—88
 William, Jr.—88
 GOVEY, Michael—5
 GRAHAM, Augustine—50
 Daniel—28
 Duncan—70
 Isaac—5
 James—40
 Samuel—70
 GRANT, James—58
 John—19
 Thomas—50
 GRAY, David—28
 Godfrey—50
 John—40
 Jonathan—40
 Ogden—28
 Richard—50
 Thomas—50
 William—40
 Zebulon—28
 GRAYER, George—77

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

GREECK, James—58
 GREEN, Charles—40
 Elizabeth—70
 Enoch—40
 Ezekiel—28
 Gilbert—28
 Henry—28
 Increase—28
 Isaac—28
 Isreal—70
 James—83
 Jeremiah—28
 Joel—28
 John—19, 28, 40, 50
 Joseph—19, 28, 70
 Nathan—83
 Nathaniel—77
 Richard—11
 Robert—19
 Solomon—11
 Thomas—77
 Timothy—5
 Tobias—88
 Willard—58
 William—50
 Zebulon—88
 Zophar—88
 GREGORY, Abijah—40
 Daniel—40
 Ebenezer—58
 Joseph—40
 Joshua—40
 Justus—58
 Stephen—58
 GRIER, John—77
 GRIFFIN, Benjamin, the 1st—40
 Benjamin, the 2nd—40
 Caleb—28
 Cornelius—50
 Gilbert—88
 Isaac—28, 88
 Isaiah—88
 Jabez—88
 Jacob—28, 71
 James—19
 John—40
 Jonathan—5
 Joseph—58
 Joseph, Sr.—19
 Joseph, Jr.—19
 Joshua—28, 58
 Michael—88
 Obadiah—19
 Phillip—58
 Richard—28
 Richard, the 2nd—28
 Silas—40
 Stephen—19
 William—28, 50
 GRIGGS, John—19
 GRIMES, Joseph—5
 GRIPPIN, Benjamin—5
 GROVE, Samuel—88
 GRUISBECK, William—77
 GUFFIN, Andrew—19
 GULLEN, John—71
 GULLNECK, Constant—28
 Jacob—11
 Michael—28

GUMANS, Daniel—88
 GURNEY, Abraham—88
 GWIN, Jonathan—58

H

HAASE, Elizabeth—77
 HADDEMY, Joseph—28
 HAFF, John—28
 Joseph E.—88
 Lawrence—28
 HAGEMAN, Cornelius—11
 Dirck—28
 Hendrick—28
 Henry—71
 Isaac—28
 Jeremiah—71
 John—19
 John A.—28
 HAIGHT, Aaron—88
 Amos—88
 Amy—88
 Benjamin—88
 Daniel—88
 David—88
 Gilbert—88
 Isaac—88
 Jacob—88
 John—65, 88
 Jonathan—88
 Joseph—88
 Joshua—88
 Josias—88
 Moses—88
 Moses I.—88
 Nicholas—88
 Obadiah—88
 Reuben—88
 Robert—88
 Samuel, the 1st—88
 Samuel, the 2nd—88
 Solomon—88
 HAINES, Aaron—40
 Asa—40
 Caleb, Jr.—58
 Daniel—40
 Edward—40
 Elisha—40
 Enoch—40
 Godfrey—28
 Godfrey, Jr.—28
 John—28, 40
 Joseph Gidney—40
 HALKET, John—40
 HALL, Ambrose—40
 Benjamin—5, 11, 88
 Benjamin, Jr.—19
 Caleb—40
 Daniel—58
 David—83
 Elizabeth—40
 Gideon—11
 James—19, 65
 John—5
 Jonathan—19
 Morton—83
 Samuel—83
 Thomas—58

HALL, Uriah—88
 William—5, 11
 HALLAM, Mary—5
 HALLAWAY, Joseph—11
 Joseph, the 1st—58
 HALLOCK, Amos—88
 Gershom—19
 Isaac—88
 Joseph—19
 Joshua—88
 Moses—88
 Peter—88
 Samuel—19
 Thomas—88
 Zebulon—19
 HALSHOPPLE, Garret—50
 HALSTEAD, John—28
 Josiah—50
 Thomas—11
 William—28
 HAM, Coonradt—88
 Frederick—19, 50
 Jacob—50
 John—50
 John, the 1st—50
 HAMLIN, David—50
 Ephraim—50
 Israel—40
 James—50
 Joshua—50
 Solomon—11
 HAMMERSLY, John—11
 HAMMOND, Benjamin—58
 Eliakim—71
 Isaac—88
 John—50
 Robert—50
 Samuel—88
 Thomas—40
 HANCOCK, John—65
 HANDLY, Mille—40
 HANGEN, David—65
 HANSEN, John—28
 Stephen—28
 HANYON, John—77
 HAPEMAN, John—50
 John, Jr.—50
 HARDING, John—71
 HARDY, William—77
 HARPUR, Andrew—19
 Robert—29
 HARRINGTON, Anna—58
 Ebenezer—88
 Jacob—58
 HARRIS, Baltus—11
 Barent—11
 Ebenezer—88
 John—50
 Joseph—19
 Stephen—71
 HARRISON, William—29
 HART, Michael—29
 Phillip—88
 Roscum—88
 HARTWELL, Abraham—50
 James—83
 HARVEY, Obed—5

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

HASBROUCK, Benjamin—29
Elizabeth—29
Jacob—29

HASNER, Jacob—29
HATFIELD, Peter—88
Robert—88

HAUGADORN, Francis—77
George—77
Jacob—77
Peter—19

HAVENER, John—77
HAVER, Abraham—19
Christian—19
Frederick, Sr.—19
Frederick, Jr.—19
Jacob—50
John—50

HAVERLY, Matthias—77
HAVILAND, Abraham—83
Benjamin, Sr.—83
Benjamin, Jr.—83
Daniel—83
Daniel, Jr.—83
David—83
Isaac—58
Jacob—58
Roger, Jr.—83
Thomas—83

HAWK, John—29
HAWKINS, David—29
Isabelle—40
James—40
Samuel—40

HAWLEY, Daniel—40
Nathan—40
Sylvanus—5

HAXTON, Jeremiah—11
HAY, Jane—77

HAYDEN, Alpheus—40

HAYES, Abraham—29

HAYS, Edward—58
James—40

HAYT, Daniel—11, 65
Isaiah—83
Joshua—83
Samuel—40
Stephen—40, 65
Sylvanus—65
Thomas—58
William—65

HAZARD, Joseph—58

HAZELTON, David—41

HAZEN, Caleb—41
Eleazer—41
Moses—41

HAZLETON, Philemon—29

HEAD, George—50
Henry—11
William—50

HECTOR, William—58

HEDDEN, James—50
Marcus—50
Moses—41
Reuben—41
Samuel—11
William—41

HEDGER, Joseph—50
Robert—41
William—50

HEELY, Eleazer—66
John—66

HENDERSON, John—29

HENDRICKS, Francis—77
Jacob—77
John—77
Lawrence—77

HENDRICKSON, Stephen—71

HENRY, James—50

HEPBURN, Anne—83

HEPWORTH, Daniel—58

HERMANSE, Andrew G.—77
Andrew H.—50
Andries—29, 77
Andries, Jr.—29
Andries P.—77
Hendrick—71, 77
Henry—29
John—29
Peter—77
Ryer—50
William—77

HERRICK, Amaziah—5
Benjamin—5
Ephraim—50
Israel—19
John—89
Jonathan—5
Joseph—19
Rufus—89
Samuel—5
Stephen—89
Stephen, Jr.—5

HERROY, Charles—41
Clarkson—41
Elizabeth—41
Peter—41

HEWET, Collins—89

HIBBARD, Benjamin—5
Hezekiah—5
John—50
Reuben—5
Robert—5

HICKLEY, Reuben—29

HICKS, Abraham—50
Benjamin—50, 58
James—29
John—50
Joseph—19
Joseph, Jr.—19
Joshua—29
Levi—58
Samuel—19
William—29

HICOCK, David—41
David, Jr.—41
Job—41

HIDE, Lemuel—19

HIGGINS, Benjamin—41
Thomas—83

HIGGS, Samuel—29

HILDRITH, James—89
Noah—19

HILL, Abraham—41
Africa—58
Andrew—29
Caleb—58
Charles—66
David—41, 66

HILL, Ebenezer—12
Ebenezer, Jr.—12
George—58
Isaac—50
John—19
John, the 1st—5
John, the 2nd—5
London—58
Maria—29
Nazarus—12
Noah—41
Roscom—58
Samuel—12
Stephen—5
Thomas—66
Uriah—29
William—41, 66
William, Jr.—41

HILLDRITH, David—19

HILLEBRAND, Henry—77

HILLEKAS, John—50

HILLEKER, Henry—12, 89
John—89
William—12

HILLER, Prince—89

HILSELL, John—77

HILTON, Nathan—58

HINCKLEY, Elkanah—41
John—41
Joshua—83
Thomas—41

HINMAN, Husted—58

HINNEBERGH, Christian—77

HINYON, Thomas—66

HITCHCOCK, David—41
Samuel—5
William—41

HITT, Henry—41
Jared—41
Samuel—89

HOAG, Abel—89
Abner, 58, 89
Abraham—19, 58
Andrew—19
Asa—58
Benjamin—58
David—58
Ebenezer—89
Enoch—58
Ezekiel—19
Hall—89
Isaiah—58
Jeremiah—58
John—89
John, the 1st—58
John, the 2nd—58
Jonathan, Sr.—19
Jonathan, Jr.—19
Joseph—89
Moses—89
Nehemiah—58
Samuel—58
Solomon—58
Stephen—89
Timothy—58
William, Sr.—58
William, Jr.—58

HODGE, Abel—41

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

HODGKINS, Isaac—29
 Samuel—58
 HOEFOOT, William—89
 HOFF, Isaac—12
 HOFFMAN, Anthony A.—71
 Charles—71
 Coonradt—77
 Daniel—29
 George—77
 Herman—77
 Isaac—71
 Martin—50
 Mary—77
 Michael—29
 Nicholas—77
 Nicholas, Sr.—77
 Robert—71
 Simon—77
 Zachariah—77
 HOGAN, Edmond—89
 Nicholas—50
 Patrick—29
 HOLCOMB, Elishama—41
 HOLLAND, Joseph—89
 HOLLANDER, John—19
 HOLLIDAY, Abraham—66
 HOLLISTER, Asa—5
 Benjamin—5
 HOLLY, John—50
 Josiah—50
 HOLMES, Aaron—19
 Abner—89
 Ebenezer—5
 Elijah—5
 Ichabod—5
 Isaac—19
 Jacob—89
 James—89
 Jehosaphat—5
 John—5
 Jonathan—50
 Stephen—19, 29
 William—19
 HOMAN, Zebulon—41
 HONEYWELL, Matthew—83
 HOOFCOTE, John—58
 HOOGEBOOM, Peter—12
 HOOGETELING, John, the 1st—12
 John, the 2nd—12
 HOOGHTELING, Adam—50
 John—50
 Peter—50
 HOOGLAND, Abraham—29
 Dirck—29
 William—29
 HOOKER, Jesse—5
 HOOPER, Judith—71
 HOOPTELING, Isaac—50
 HOPKINS, Anthony P.—5
 Benjamin—29
 Berry—83
 Edmond—41
 Freeman—29
 Isaiah—41
 James—41
 Jeremiah—41
 John—83
 Jonathan—41

HOPKINS, Joseph—41
 Rebecca—41
 Roswell—5
 Solomon—41
 Thatcher—41
 Thomas—41
 HOPPER, Edward—19
 John—66
 Joseph—66
 Richard—66
 HORTON, David—29, 89
 Ephraim—12
 George—29
 Isaac—41
 Jacob—29
 John—66
 Joseph—66
 Joseph P.—12
 Joshua—66
 Matthias, Sr.—29
 Matthias, Jr.—29
 Samuel—89
 Tabitha—89
 Thomas—41
 Thomas, Jr.—41
 HOSIER, John—50
 Lawrence—12
 Stephen—29
 Thomas—12
 HOSKINS, Benjamin F.—5
 Joel—89
 Jonah—5
 Joseph—41
 Shadrack—89
 HOTCHKISS, Isaac—71
 HOUSTON, William—66
 HOWARD, Benjamin—5
 Byram—5
 Edward—12, 58
 John—58
 Jonathan—58, 89
 Leavett—5
 Matthew—19
 Nathan—50
 Pontus—58
 Richard—58
 Stephen—58
 William—58
 Zephaniah—58
 HOWE, Jesse—41
 Lebbens—41
 Timothy—50
 Titus—50
 HOWES, Job—41
 John—41
 Moody, Sr.—41
 Moody, Jr.—41
 HOWLAND, Azariah—58
 Benjamin—89
 Charles—12
 Jeremiah—89
 John—58
 Jonathan—89
 Nathaniel—59
 Obadiah—83
 Peleg—59
 Samuel—89
 Sarah—59
 Stephen—89

HOXSIE, Joseph—12
 Peleg—12
 Zebulon—12
 HOYT, Gilbert—41
 Jachin—41
 HUBBARD, Ephraim Beach—41
 HUDDLESTON, George—50
 HUGGINS, Samuel—41
 HUGHES, Christopher—19
 HULFORD, Edward—41
 HULIN, John—12
 Walton—12
 HULL, Aaron—41
 Eliphalet—41
 Henry—89
 Hezekiah—41
 Tiddeman—89
 Tiddeman, Jr.—89
 HULTZ, Joseph—66
 Peter—29
 HUMPHREY, John—89
 John, Jr.—89
 Thomas—12
 William—89
 HUMPHRY, Henry—19
 James—29
 HUNGER, Peter—5
 HUNT, Abel—29
 Ambrose—12
 Benjamin—59
 Daniel—29, 59
 Gilead—71
 Jeremiah, the 1st—12
 Jeremiah, the 2nd—12
 John—71
 Joseph—19
 Jotham—59
 Obadiah—66
 Peter—59
 Samuel—41
 Solomon—89
 Thomas—66
 HUNTER, Daniel—5
 HUNTING, Edward—29
 Isaac M.—89
 HUNTLY, Joseph—41
 HURD, Allen—59
 David—59
 Ebenezer—59
 Ebenezer, Jr.—59
 Elijah—6
 Wallaston—6
 HURLBUTT, Stephen—41
 HUSON, Gabriel—29
 George—41
 Jeremiah—41
 John, the 1st—29
 John, the 2nd—29
 John, the 3rd—29
 Robert—41
 Walter—29
 William—29, 41
 HUSTED, Ananias—89
 Caleb—89
 Charity—66
 Ebenezer—89
 Jethro—89
 Jonathan—59
 Joseph—6, 66

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

HUSTED, Peter—50
 Reuben—89
 Robert—66
 Silas—50
 Solomon—59
 HUSTIS, Joseph—19
 HUTCHINS, Benjamin—29
 Isaac—29
 Jacamiah—29
 Jacob—12, 29
 John—29
 Mary—29
 HYATT, Abraham—12
 John—66
 Joseph—66
 Samuel—89
 Stephen—83
 HYSEROUT, Henry, Sr.—50
 HYZEROUGHT, Harry, Jr.—50

I

INGERSOLL, Isaac—59
 James—89
 Joel—59
 John—41
 Josiah—41
 INGHAM, Samuel—19
 INGLES, Hugh—50
 INGRAHAM, Lawrence—12
 IRISH, Abner—6
 Amos—59
 Asa—59
 David—59
 Isaac—12
 Jedediah—12, 59
 John—12
 Joshua—19
 Samuel—6
 IRVIN, Robert—19
 ISAACS, Benjamin—41
 ISMAN, Isaiah—89

J

JACKSON, Daniel—19
 Elizabeth—89
 Increase—89
 James—89
 Joseph—29
 Richard—29
 Thomas—77
 JACOBS, Henry—29
 JAGGER, John—19
 JAZUELIN, Daniel—51
 JEACOCKS, Benjamin—89
 Benjamin, Sr.—71
 Benjamin, Jr.—71
 David—89
 Francis—71
 Isaiah—66
 James—66
 John—66
 Jonathan—29
 Joshua—41
 Thomas, Sr.—71
 Thomas W.—71

JEANS, John—41
 JEFFERS, Samuel—66
 JENKINS, Gideon—12
 Jedediah—12
 Nathaniel—41
 Phillip—12
 Samuel—41
 Simeon—12
 Solomon—41
 Thomas—12
 JERMOND, Bernard—89
 Elizabeth, the 1st—89
 Elizabeth, the 2nd—89
 Filkins—89
 Henry—89
 Isaac—89
 James—89
 John—89
 Peter—19, 89
 Silas—89
 Silas, Sr.—89
 JERSEY, Elizabeth—19
 John—51
 Richard—89
 JESSOM, William—51
 JEWEL, George—29
 Herman, Sr.—29
 Herman, Jr.—29
 Isaac—29
 Jacob—29
 John—29
 Richard—12
 William—29
 JEWET, Aaron—59
 John—59
 JOCELIN, Richard—19
 JOHNS, Stephen—6
 JOHNSON, David—89
 Ezekiel—59
 Jeremiah—12
 John—29, 66
 Lois—89
 Nehemiah—59
 Peter—12
 Rufus—51
 Sampson—19
 Samuel—71
 Thomas—29
 William—19, 29, 59, 77
 JOHNSTON, Robert—71
 JONES, Amos—41
 Daniel—19
 Ebenezer—41
 Edward—89
 Elias—83
 Ephraim—41
 Gershom—41
 Hannah—12
 Isaac—59, 66
 Jeremiah—29
 Joel—89
 John—6, 59
 Joseph—41
 Levi—77
 Nathan—59
 Nathaniel—41
 Nehemiah—41
 Robert—42
 Rufus—59

JONES, Samuel—42
 Seth—29
 Theophilus—42
 Thomas—59
 William—42
 JORDAN, John—12
 JOYCE, David—51
 JUDSON, Azariah—6
 JUNE, John—6, 83
 Peter—83
 Stephen—71
 JURY, Elizabeth—71
 JUSTICE, Charles—71

K

KANE, Jost—20
 Phillip—20
 KEARSE, Henry—66
 KEATER, Abraham—77
 KEATING, Isaac—42
 KEEFER, Andrew—51
 George—51
 Lendert—51
 KEESE, John—6
 KELCY, Stephen—83
 KELDER, John—77
 KELEY, David—29
 Jonas—71
 Simeon—51
 KELLOG, Thomas—59
 Wing—59
 KELLY, Abraham—89
 David—42
 Jeremiah—42
 John—42
 Jonathan—42
 Judah—42
 Robert—89
 Schubael—42
 Seth—42
 Thomas—42
 William—29
 Zebediah—42
 KENDRICK, John—20
 KENNEDY, Gideon—59
 Hugh—89
 KENNICUT, Luther—42
 KENSHAMER, Frederick—29
 Peter—29
 KENT, James—71
 KENTLEY, Jane—51
 KETCH, Abigail—29
 Job—29
 KETCHAM, Amos—51
 Charity—12
 Daniel—42
 Daniel, Jr.—42
 David—6
 Isaac—12, 59
 Joseph—42
 Joshua—42
 Losee—42
 Mary—12
 Michael—12
 Samuel—59
 Stephen—12
 Timothy—29

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

KEYES, Sarah—89
 KEYSE, Charles—89
 KIDD, Alexander—42
 KIDNEY, James—71
 John—71
 Myndert—20
 Patrick—59
 Peter, the 1st—12
 Peter, the 2nd—12
 KIERSTED, Johannes—77
 KILMORE, Jacob—51
 Peter—77
 Simon—51
 Thomas—77
 KING, Barzillai—42
 Daniel—42
 Heman—42
 Heman, Jr.—42
 Henry—77
 John—42
 Merrick—42
 Nathaniel—42
 Samuel—6
 KINNEY, Ebenezer—6
 Elijah—6
 Henry—20
 Jeremiah—59
 Roswell—6
 KINYON, Benjamin—20
 Mulford—20
 Peter—59
 Samuel—89
 KIPP, Aaron—77
 Abraham—20, 30, 77
 Abraham I.—77
 Abraham R.—77
 Benjamin—77
 Benoni—12
 Elizabeth—71
 Francis—71
 Henry—71
 Ignus—77
 Isaac—51, 77
 Jacob—77
 Jacob I.—77
 Jacobus—77
 John—77, 89
 John Baptist—77
 Maria—30
 Peter—77
 KIRBY, George—59
 William—59
 KIRCUM, Ezekiel—20
 Lydia—42
 Seth—66
 Solomon—42
 Thomas—42
 KIRK, Thomas—42
 KITTERMAN, John—77
 KLUM, Eleanor—51
 Henry—77
 John—77
 Peter—51
 Phillip—51
 KNAP, Amos—90
 Benjamin—42
 Benjamin, the 2nd—42
 Daniel—42

KNAP, Hannah—66
 Israel—42
 John—66
 Joseph—42
 Mary—66
 Moses, Sr.—42
 Moses, Jr.—42
 William—42
 KNAPP, Benjamin—30
 Daniel—6
 David—20
 Isaac—71
 James, the 1st—30
 James, the 2nd—30
 John—90
 Jonathan—30
 Jones—6
 Nathaniel—90
 Nehemiah—30
 Peter—51
 Phineahas—90
 Phineahas, Jr.—90
 Samuel—20
 Shadrach—30
 Silas—6
 Thomas—6, 51
 KNICKERBACKER,
 Benjamin—51
 Herman I.—77
 Hermanus, the 1st—6
 Hermanus, ye 2nd—6
 Hermanus, ye 3rd—6
 John—51, 90
 Lawrence—51
 Margery—51
 Phillip—51
 Roeliff—6
 KNIFFIN, Daniel—30
 Jacob—42
 Jonathan—42
 Lewis—30
 Mary—42
 Samuel, Sr.—42
 Samuel, Jr.—42
 KNIGHT, James—59
 KNOX, Archibald—59
 Hannah—59
 KOMTON, Job—59
 KRAIMER, Frederick—77
 KRAMER, Nicholas—51
 KRANS, Peter—77
 KRESHER, Asahel—71
 KROUS, Adam—12
 Daniel—12
 KROUT, John—20
 KUNTZ, Peter—12

L

LA DEUX, Daniel, the 1st—30
 Daniel, the 2nd—30
 Nathaniel—30
 Peter, Sr.—30
 Peter, Jr.—30
 Roger—59
 William, the 1st—30
 William, the 2nd—30

LAIGHT, Henry—42
 John—20
 William—30
 Woolsey—66
 LAKE, Daniel—59
 Joseph—6
 Stephen—59
 LAMB, Caleb—59
 Isaac—6, 51
 LAMBERT, George—77
 L'AMOREUX, Isaac—20
 LANCASTER, Joseph—12
 Joshua—66
 Sarah—59
 William—66
 LANDAIS, Joseph—20
 LANE, Daniel—66
 George—66
 Jacob—12
 Jesse—66, 83
 John—12, 59
 Jonathan—51
 Joseph—30
 Joseph, Jr.—30
 Joshua—30
 Nathan—66
 Nathaniel—20
 Solomon—66
 William—30, 66
 LANGDON, John—42
 Joseph—42
 Sylvester—90
 Thomas—71
 LANSING, Garret—71
 Peter—71
 LANTERMAN, Isaac—42
 LAPHAM, Benjamin—90
 David—90
 Jonathan—90
 Solon—90
 LARWOOD, Thomas—77
 LASHER, Coonradt—77
 LATIMORE, Ebenezer—6
 John—6
 Thomas—66
 LATTIN, Josias—20
 LAWLESS, John—90
 LAWRENCE, Oliver—12
 LAWRENCE, Chauncey—51
 Cornelius—20
 David—51
 Ezekiel—20
 Israel—66
 Jacob—20
 Jesse—66
 John—20, 30
 —Joseph—20
 Martin—51
 Obadiah—20
 Oliver—20
 Richard—20
 Samuel—20, 42
 Seth—20
 Stephen—20, 30, 42,
 59
 Uriah—51
 William—20

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

LAWSON, Adries—71
 Catharine—71
 Daniel—12
 Isaac—30
 John, the 1st—71
 John, the 2nd—71
 Mary—12
 Matthew—71
 Nicholas—12
 Peter—12
 Peter A.—71
 Peter I.—71
 Sarah—71
 William—71
 William, the 2nd—71

LAZELLE, Joshua—6

LEAK, Benjamin—12
 Brownell—90
 Henry—20
 James—12, 20
 Peter—20

LEAKE, John—20
 Lydia—51

LEAVENS, Benjamin—90
 Joseph—90

LEE, James—51
 John—20, 90
 Jonathan—30
 Joseph—42
 Nathaniel—12
 Robert—30
 Solomon—59

LEECH, Amos—83
 Amos, Jr.—83
 Benjamin—6
 Ephraim—59

LEESON, Joseph—90
 Luther—51
 Micajah—90

LEFFERTS, Daniel—20

LEGGET, Gabriel—30

LENT, Abraham—30
 Isaac—30
 John—30

LEONARD, Jacob—12
 Moses—59
 Reuben—59
 William—20

LEONARDTON, John—30

LE ROY, Elizabeth—30
 Francis, Sr.—30
 Francis, Jr.—30
 John—30, 71
 Middaugh—30
 Peter—71
 Simon—71
 Teunis—71

LESTER, Enoch—20
 James—51
 John—51
 Samuel—51
 Thomas—12

LETFORD, Henry W.—77

LETSON, James—71
 William—71

LEVY, Jacob—77

LEWIS, Anthony—78
 Daniel—90
 Elijah—59

LEWIS, Enoch—42
 Felix—71
 Girardus—78
 Ichabod—42
 Israel—90
 Jabez—6
 Jacobus—12
 John—78
 Leonard—20
 Leonard B.—71
 Matthew—51
 Morgan—78
 Morris—71
 Rachel—71
 Richard—71
 Samuel—59
 Stephen—51
 Thomas—78
 William—30, 59

LIBERTY, Jeffeey—59

LICKLEY, John—66

LILLY, Daniel—6

LINCOLN, Jeremiah—42

LINDERBACK, Jeremiah—12
 John—30

LINNENDALE, John—78

LINNIN, John—51

LISCUM, Samuel—20

LITTLE, Mary—90

LIVINGSTON, Beekman—12
 Gilbert—71
 Gilbert I.—71
 Gilbert R.—12
 Henry, Sr.—71
 Henry, Jr.—71
 Henry B.—78
 Henry G.—78
 Robert G.—78

LOCKWOOD, Abraham—66
 Gilbert—30
 Henry—42
 Israel—66
 Jachin—42
 Mary—42
 Peter—42
 Stephen—12
 Sylvanus—66
 Timothy—42
 Walter—90

LODAMEER, Christopher—71

LOGAN, John—78

LONGWALL, David—42

LOPER, David—6

LORD, Henry—20

LOSEE, Abraham—66
 Abraham, the 1st—12
 Abraham, the 2nd—12
 Abraham, the 3rd—12
 Abraham L.—30
 Cornelius—30
 Elias—12
 George—12
 James—90
 James S.—90
 John—20
 John, the 1st—12
 John, the 2nd—12
 Joseph—12
 Langdon—20

LOSEE, Langlin—12
 Simon—90

LOTHROP, Barnabas—6
 Joseph—6
 Nathaniel—51
 Walter—6
 William—90

LOUNSBURY, Isaac—42
 John—42
 Michael—6
 Phineahas—90
 Thomas—6

LOVE, David—51
 John—51

LOVELACE, Joseph—42
 William—42

LOVETT, Samuel—90

LOW, Aaron—71
 Andrew—71
 Peter—71
 William—71

LOWK, Henry—51, 78
 Michael—78
 Nicholas—51
 Peter—51

LOWN, David—78
 David, Jr.—78
 Jacob—51, 78
 John—78
 Phillip—78

LOWRY, William—90

LOYD, James—6
 John—6

LUCKIE, James—71
 Robert—30
 Samuel—71

LUDENTON, Elisha—30
 Henry—42
 Henry, Jr.—42
 Samuel—42

LUDINTON, Comfort—42

LUSE, Ebenezer—6

LUSH, George—51

LUTHER, Ezra—90

LYCK, Andrew—78

LYNCK, Henry—51
 John—51
 Zachariah—51

LYNDSAY, David—42

LYON, Elnathan—20
 James—42
 Jonathan—20

LYONS, David—71

LYSTER, Cornelius—30
 Dirck—30
 Garret—30
 John—30
 Matthias—30
 Peter, the 1st—30
 Peter, the 2nd—30

M

MABBETT, Jonathan—90
 Joseph—90
 Joseph S.—90
 Richard—90
 Ruth—90
 Titus—90

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

MACCOMBER, Daniel—59
 MACE, Joseph—59
 Simeon—59
 MAESE, Abraham—78
 MAINE, Elizabeth—42
 MAJOR, James—30
 MALLERY, Aaron—90
 Ebenezer—90
 Edmond—90
 MALONY, Bartholomew—13
 Bryant—20
 MANCHESTER, John—6
 Stephen—6, 90
 MANCIUS, Mary—30
 MANDO, Joel—6
 MANGLE, Hannah—66
 MANNEY, Winants—71
 Winants, Jr.—71
 MANNING, Charles—20
 John, Jr.—20
 Joshua—20
 Thomas—20
 William—66
 MANSFIELD, Peter—20
 MANTER, Royal—13
 MARBLE, Benjamin—59
 MARCY, Griffin—59
 MARGETSON, Frederick—42
 MARIHUE, Abner—51
 Amos—90
 James—90
 Preserved—51
 MARK, John—42
 MARKQUART, George—20, 78
 Jacob—51, 71
 Jeremiah—20
 John—78
 Peter—20
 MARKS, Isaac—6
 Richard—59
 MARNING, John—20
 MARSELL, Peter—78
 MARSH, John—59
 Silas—71
 MARSHAL, James, Sr.—20
 MARSHALL, Adam—20
 Charles—90
 David—20
 Henry—20
 James, Jr.—20
 John—20
 Justice—20
 Nehemiah—20
 Reuben—20
 Stephen—20
 William—78, 90
 Zaccheus—20
 Zaceheus—59, 90
 MARTEN, Gotlop—78
 Henry—78
 MARTIN, Agrippa—59
 Daniel—59
 George—51
 Gershom—30
 Jacob—13
 Jeremiah—30
 Primus—20
 Robert—51
 Thomas—30

MARTLING, Daniel—13
 MARVILL, Francis—59
 MARVIN, Ephraim—42
 Ephraim, Jr.—42
 Ichabod—42
 John—51
 MASON, Daniel—6
 Thomas—90
 MASSEY, Ebenezer—59
 John—90
 MASTEN, Aart—20
 Bernard—13
 Charles—51
 Cornelius—20
 Elisha—20
 George—13
 Henry—30
 James—20
 John—20
 Peter—20, 30
 Samuel—20
 MATROSS, Cornelius—66
 Jacob—30
 John—42
 Peter—66
 Robert—66
 Samuel—66
 MATTHEWS, Justus—59
 Martin—20
 Samuel—72
 Stephen—30
 MAURICE, Isaac—78
 MAWKINS, Thomas—72
 MAXWELL, John—30
 MAY, Clement—60
 Daniel—51
 James—60
 Thomas—90
 MAYBEE, Abraham—43
 Daniel—43
 John—43
 Peter—43
 Tobias—13
 MAYHEW, Ebenezer—6
 Levi—90
 McABE, Benjamin—66
 Matthew—66
 Stephen—66
 McALPIN, Daniel—51
 McAULEY, Auley—43
 McCARCHAN, John—51
 McCARTY, Daniel—13
 McCAVE, Edward—30
 John—30
 William—30
 McCOLLISTER, Archibald—51
 McCOLLUM, James—13
 McCOMBER, John—90
 Phillip—90
 McCONNELL, Hugh—30
 McCORD, Benjamin—13
 Samuel—13
 William—13
 McCOUN, John—72
 McCRACKEN, Hannah—20
 McDONALD, Alexander—13
 Angus—60
 John—51, 66

McDOWELL, John—51
 William—90
 McFARDIN, John—66
 Robert—90
 McFARLIN, James—43
 McGEE, Daniel—78
 McGILVRAY, William—43
 McGLAUGHLIN, Neil—43
 McGREGOR, Duncan—43
 McGUIRE, Hugh—51
 James—43
 McINBURGH, Archibald—90
 McINTIRE, Peter—43
 McINTOSH,
 Alexander, the 1st—51
 Alexander, the 2nd—51
 McKEEL, John—30
 Uriah—66
 McLEAN, Henry—78
 John, ye 1st—43
 John, the 2nd—43
 Josephus—30
 McLEAS, James—13
 McNAMEE, William—20
 McNEARY, Elizabeth—30
 Martin—30
 McNEIL, William—13
 McPHERSON, John—60
 McWADE, James—6
 MEAD, Abner—43
 Abraham—43
 Daniel—60
 David—43, 60
 Ezra—30
 Gilbert—90
 Isaac—66
 Jacob—30, 43
 James, Sr.—43
 James, Jr.—43
 Job—6
 Joel—43
 John—43, 90
 Jonathan—43, 51, 90
 Joshua—66
 King—6
 Lewis—43
 Moses—43
 Nathaniel—51
 Peter—43
 Phillip—43
 Samuel—20
 Stephen—43
 William—43
 MEDLAR, Aaron—72
 John—72
 MEEKER, Daniel—78
 Peleg—83
 Solomon—43
 MEEKS, Edward—66
 John—66
 John, Jr.—66
 Richard—66
 MELIUS, Jacob—51
 William—51
 MERCER, John—6
 MERCHANT, John—6
 MERKEL, Christian—78

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

- MERRICK, Abel—43
David—43
Isaac—43
Joseph—60
Joshua—43
- MERRIFIELD, Robert—51
- MERRIT, Abraham—90
Consider—90
Daniel—60
Ebenezer—51
Ichabod—90
Isaac—90
Joseph—30
Nehemiah—90
Nehemiah, Sr.—60
William—51
- MERRITT, Gilbert—43
- MESIER, Peter—30
- MESSE, Pierre—90
- MIDDAUGH, Aart, Sr.—30
Aart, Jr.—30
George—30
Jacobus, Sr.—30
Jacobus, Jr.—30
- MILBOURN, Devereux—72
- MILES, Benjah—60
John—13
- MILK, Job—6
- MILLARD, Benajah—60
Charles—20
Mary—60
- MILLER, Abraham—90
Adam—51
Burnet—90
Cornelius—78
Daniel—78
Eve—13
Ezra—6
Godfrey—20
Gurdon—90
Jacob—13, 78, 83
James—30
Jason—90
John—78, 90
John, the 1st—60
John, the 2nd—60
Josiah—43
Peter—30
Phillip—13, 30, 78
Solomon—60
Stephen—60
William—30
Zadoc—90
- MILLHAM, Coonradt—51
Jacob—78
Martin—78
Simon—78
- MILLIGAN, Robert—30
- MILLS, Abigail—43
Eli—6
Increase—31
James—72
Jane—31
John—90
Robert—31
Samuel—43
- MINCK, Henry—78
Phillip—78
- MINER, John—78
Nathan W.—66
- MINOR, Jonathan—43
- MINTHORNE, Elizabeth—43
- MITCHELL, Joseph—6
Thomas—60
William—90
William, the 1st—90
- MOLINEAUX, Israel—43
John—43
Levi—43
- MONTFORT, Adrian—31
Albert—31
Albert H.—31
Dominieus—31
Henry—31
John—31
Peter, Sr.—31
Peter H.—31
Peter I.—31
- MONTGOMERY, Hugh—31
John—21
- MOON, John—13, 78
Matthew—13
Robert—13
- MOONEY, Edward—43
- MORDOCK, Seymour—6
Zerah—6
Zimri—60
- MORE, Andrew—13
Benjamin—21
Christian—78
Elizabeth—78
Jacob—21, 78
John—60
Jonah—6
Michael—78
Nicholas—21
Peter—78
Phillip—78
Phillip I.—78
Phillip M.—78
Ruth—66
William—13, 21
- MOREHOUSE, Andrew—60
Andrew, Jr.—60
David—60
Elijah—60
Silas—60
- MOREY, Benjamin—13
Lattin—13
Roger—13
Stephen—90
- MORGAN, Consider—60
Elijah—31
John—43
Thomas—31
- MORIATTY, Peter—31
- MORRELL, Margaret—31
- MORRIS, Abraham—51
Jehiel—21
Robert—21
- MORRISON, Simeon—60
Violet—83
- MORSE, Elisha—21
John—72
Joshua—21
- MORY, David—43
- MOSIER, Abraham—21, 90
(Mosher) Absolom—21
After—31
Benjamin—90
Benjamin, Jr.—90
Caleb—31, 60, 90
Christopher—6
Daniel—21
David—13, 60
Eliakin—90
Ephraim—90
Ephraim, Jr.—90
Eseck—90
Ichabod—90
Jehiel—51
John—21
Joseph—72, 90, 91
Lemuel—43
Martha—31
Maxson—91
Nathaniel—91
Peter—91
Phillip—91
Richard—91
Samuel—6, 91
Stephen—91
Thomas—91
Tripp—91
Zachariah—91
- MOSS, Benjamin—6
Ebenezer—60
Joseph—31, 43
Josiah—6
Peter—6
Reuben—21
William—43
Zebulon, Jr.—60
- MOTT, Abraham—43
Ebenezer—91
Henry—72
Jacob—21
James—91
John—91
Jonathan—91
Joseph—6, 52
Merriby—43
Samuel—91
Thomas—72
William—13
- MOUGH, Azariah—13
- MOULE, Frederick—78
Jacob—78
- MOULTON, Calvin—91
- MOUNTIS, Abraham—31
Francis—31
James—31
- MOWER, Jacob—78
- MULFORD, Anthony—21
Elias—91
Jeremiah—21
Job—21
Lemuel—21
- MULKINS, Henry—60
- MULLEN, Thomas—60
- MULLENER, Moses—91
- MUNGER, Benjamin—31
Dennis—31
John—31

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

MUNGER, Jonathan—6
 Lemuel—43
 MUNROE, Daniel—60
 Mary—60
 MUNSON, Ebenezer—6
 Isaac—72
 MURCH, George—43
 MURRAY, Benjamin—72
 MYERS, Adolphus—31, 72
 David—31
 Garret—78
 Henry—52, 78
 Jacob—78
 John—13, 78
 John, Sr.—31
 John, Jr.—31
 Johnson—52
 Jonas—52
 Peter—31, 78
 Samuel—72
 William—13
 MYGATT, Isaac—6
 Thomas—6

N

NASHALT, John—78
 NEAL, Caleb—43
 NEEFUS, Peter—72
 NEER, Charles—52
 Charles, Sr.—78
 Charles, Jr.—78
 Francis—78
 Frederick—78
 George—78
 John—78
 Jost—78
 Zachariah—78
 NEESE, Cornelius—6
 John—6
 Phillip, Sr.—6
 Phillip, Jr.—6
 William—6
 NEIL, Henry—43
 NEILSON, Absolom—31
 Caleb—21, 67
 Charles—21
 Cornelius—67
 Eli—67
 Elijah—43
 Francis—21
 Gilbert—21
 Jacob—67
 James—67
 John—67
 Joshua—21, 67
 Justus—67
 Mary—43
 Mary Ann—31
 Phenas—67
 Reuben—21
 Roger—21
 Sarah—91
 Stephen—21
 Thomas—21
 NEWBURY, Eady—43
 John—43
 Joshua—43

NEWCOMB, Zaccheus—21
 NEWMAN, James—60
 Nathaniel—43
 NEWTON, Charles—13, 60
 NICHOLAS, John—91
 NICHOLS, Benjamin—21
 David—60
 Ephraim—60
 John—67
 Josiah—43
 William—67
 NICKERSON, Basset—43
 Edward—43
 Issachar—43
 Jonathan—83
 Joshua—83
 Mary—83
 Moultroup—83
 Seth—83
 Seth, Jr.—83
 Thomas—78
 NICKLE, John—78
 NILES, John—13, 60
 Nathaniel—52
 NITHERWAY, Thomas—52
 NOCUS, Stephen—78
 NOORSTRANT, Isaac—31
 John—31
 Peter—31
 NOORTSTRANT, James—31
 NORRIS, Isaac—31
 NORTH, Robert—52, 72
 NORTHROP, Stephen—43
 NORTHROUP, Eli—43
 Enos—52
 Joseph—43
 Joseph, Jr.—43
 Paul—43
 NORTHRUP, Enos—91
 John—91
 Samuel—91
 William—91
 NORTON, Caleb—52
 Winthrop—52
 NOWLAND, Michael—43
 NOXON, Bartholomew—21, 31
 Benjamin—13, 60
 James—13, 60
 Robert—72
 Thomas—72
 NOYES, Henry—21
 Moses—7
 NUTT, Emanuel—52
 NYE, Sylvanus—7

O

OAKLEY, Gilbert, Sr.—67
 Gilbert, Jr.—67
 Jesse—13
 Nehemiah—13
 Solomon—21
 Thomas—67
 Timothy—67
 OATES, John—31
 OATS, James—91

OBBLE, William—13
 OBIRANT, Thomas—67
 O'BRIEN, Catharine—43
 OBRYANT, Mark—67
 ODELL, Aaron—67
 Abiathar—60
 Abijah—60
 Amos—67
 Isaac—67
 Isaac, Jr.—67
 James—21, 31
 John—21, 67
 Jonathan—67, 91
 Joshua—60
 Oliver—67
 Uriah—60
 OGDEN, Benjamin—43
 Edmund—43
 Humphry—60
 John—13
 Joseph—31
 Joseph, Jr.—31
 Nathan—60
 OLDFIELD, William—60
 OLIVET, John—91
 Jonathan—91
 OLMSTEAD, Asa—60
 Ebenezer—83
 John—43
 OLNEY, Peter—83
 O'NEIL, John—7
 ORR, George—52
 Hugh—52
 Robert—52
 OSBORN, Abner—60
 Amos—60
 Benjamin—60
 David—60
 Isaac—7, 60
 James—31
 Nathan—7
 Richard—31
 William—43
 OSTRANDER, Cornelius—31
 James—21
 Maus—78
 Moss—31
 Peter—21
 Thomas—31
 OSTRUM, Denny—21
 Gilbert—52
 Hendrick—78
 Jacob—21
 James—72
 John—72
 John, Sr.—21
 John, Jr.—21
 John D.—21
 Roeliff—52, 78
 Roeliff I.—21
 Roeliff R.—21
 OUTWATER, Daniel—31
 OVERHIZER, Abraham—13
 OVER OCKEN, Jacob—21
 John—13
 Martinus—13
 OWEN, Asahel—52
 Ebenezer—7

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

OWENS, Benjamin—60
Jane—67
Jesse—67
Jonathan—21, 67
Joshua—21
Samuel—7

P

PADDOCK, Benjamin—91
Comfort—43
David—43
Henry—52
Ichabod—91
Isaac—43, 52
James—44, 60
Jonathan—44
Nathan—44
Seth—44
Silas—44
Stephen—44
Thomas—44
William—13
Zachariah—44

PAINE, Abraham—7
Barnabas—7
Brinton—7
Daniel—60
David—7
Elihu—7
Ephraim—7
Ichabod—7
Ichabod, Jr.—7
James William—91
Mary—7
Stephen—52

PALEN, Ezekiel—31
Gilbert—13
Hannah—13
John—21
Peter—31

PALMER, Abiah—7
Abraham—91
Benjamin—91
Caleb—44
David—91
Ebenezer—44
Edward—91
Gabriel—31
Hope—60
Isaac—91
James—7
Jared—60
Jeremiah—60
Joel—91
John—91
John, the 2nd—91
Joseph—52
Mary—21
Medad—44
Micah—91
Nathan—44
Peter—91
Peter, the 2nd—91
Reuben—91
Samuel—52
Silas—67, 91
Solomon—60

PALMER, Sylvanus—44
Thomas—60
Tyler—91
William—44, 91
William, Jr.—44

PALMETIER, Damon, Sr.—72
Damon, Jr.—72
Isaac—72
Jacob—72
Jacobus—72
John—91
John, the 1st—72
John, ye 2nd—72
William—31

PARKER, Joseph—44
Nathaniel—44
Samuel—13, 44

PARKS, Daniel—52
Ebenezer—7
Elijah—7
Jacob—60
James—31
Jonathan—91
Lydia—91
Richard—60
Whiting—52

PARLING, Abigail—60

PARRISH, Jonathan—44

PARSONS, Henry—52
Samuel—91

PARTRIDGE, Abel—52

PATCH, Barzillai—60

PATRICK, John—44

PATTERSON, Abijah—31
James—7
Matthew—44
William—31

PAWLING, John—21

PEAK, William—91

PEARCE, Benoni—60
Daniel—44
Henry—60
Isaac—44
Pelatiah—7
Pompey—13
William—60, 67

FEARSALL, George—21
Samuel—21
Thomas—21

PEASLEE, Isaac—52
John—60

PECK, Abel—31
Caleb—31
Eleazer—31
Foster—31
John—31, 91
Oliver—31
William—91

PECKHAM, James—60
Samuel—52

PEELER, Coonradt—78

PEET, Stiles—44

PEIRCE, Thomas—31

PEIRRE, Teunis—21

PEIRSALL, Elizabeth—21
Mott—21

PELHAM, Elisha—67

PELTON, Benjamin—44
Phillip—44

PEELTS, Abraham—72
Francis—72
Hendrick—78
Henry—31, 72
Henry E.—21
John—72
William—72

PENDERGRASS, Matthew—60

PENNINGTON, William—78

PENNY, Ammiel—44
Christopher—60
George—44
John—44, 60
Joseph—91
Nathaniel—91
William—83

PERDEE, Josiah—21

PERLEE, Edmond—7

PERRY, Eleazer—91
Henry—91
James—67
Nathaniel—7
Obadiah—7
Paul—21
Simeon—44
Thomas—7

PETERS, Abel—21
George—13
Hewlett—21
William—91

PETTIT, David—31
Ebenezer—31
Jacob—21

PFIEFFER, George H.—78

PHANTINE, Abraham—52

PHILLIPS, Abraham—31
Azariah—60
David—31
Hendrick—31, 72
Henry—31
Henry, the 2nd—31
Jacob—52
Jacobus—31
James—31, 44
John—31, 52
John, Sr.—31
John R.—31
Joseph—44
Joseph, Jr.—44
Nicholas—52
Peter—31
Philetus—44
Roeliff, Sr.—31
Roeliff I.—31
Samuel—67
William—31
Zachariah—52
Zachariah, Jr.—79
Zebulon—44

PHILLOW, Enoch—60
Nathan—60
Phinehas—60
Samuel—60

PICKET, Grace—32

PICKHAM, Ebenezer—91
Richard—91

PIERRE, Jacob—79
John—79

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

PIKE, Jarvis—91
 Jesse—91
 PINCK, Christeen—79
 Jacob—79
 PINCKLEY, Frederick—44
 Israel—44
 PINCKNEY, Ezekiel—72
 John—72
 Joseph—21
 Mary—72
 Samuel—72
 PINE, Catharine—13
 John—32
 Phillip—32
 Sylvanus—32
 PINNY, Gabriel—7
 PIONEER, David—72
 Isaac—44
 Joseph—7
 Reuben—60
 Thomas—67
 PISTER, Frederick—52
 PITCHER, Adam—52, 79
 Jacob—79
 John—52
 William—79
 PITT, Abraham—72
 PLACE, John—44
 PLATT, Benjamin—44
 Eliphalet—21
 Henry—7
 Henry S.—21
 Israel—7
 John—44
 Stephen—91
 Zepheniah—72
 Zepheniah, Jr.—32
 PLEAS, Jacob—13
 Maurice—13
 PLOUGH, Samuel—79
 Wilhelmus—32
 POLHENUS, Eldad—21
 POLOCK, John—32
 Robert, Sr.—32
 Robert, Jr.—32
 POOLE, Thomas—72
 PORTER, William—13, 44
 POST, Abraham—67
 Charles—67
 Henry—67, 91
 Israel—21
 John—44
 Joseph—32
 Richard—91
 William—79
 Wyllys—13
 POTTER, Aaron—61
 Asa—79
 John—61
 Samuel—61
 Thomas—61
 POTTS, Daniel—13
 POUCHER, Casparus—52
 Catharine—52
 POWEL, James—21
 POWELL, Israel—21
 John—21
 Nathaniel—21
 Obadiah—21
 Stephen—91

POWER, Nicholas—72
 POYER, Thomas—32
 PRAY, Ephraim—61
 Hezekiah—61
 PRESTLE, Stephen—32
 PRESTON, David—61
 Ebenezer—61
 Ebenezer, Jr.—61
 Jonathan—79
 Martin—61
 Timothy—61
 PRICE, John—44
 Oliver Cromwell—7
 PRIDE, John—72
 PRINCE, William—61
 PRINDLE, Peter—72
 PRITCHARD, James—72
 PRIZOCK, Daniel—79
 PROGUE, Adam—79
 George—79
 Matthew—91
 Peter—79
 PROPER, John—52
 Peter—52
 PROSSER, Benjamin—61
 Jonathan—13
 Judith—61
 PUDNEY, Francis—32
 James—32
 Richard—21
 Thorn—32
 PUFFER, Simeon—61
 PUGSLEY, Edward—91
 James—91
 Samuel—91
 Stephen—91
 William—7
 PULFORD, Elisha—21
 PULTZ, Daniel—79
 David—79
 George—79
 John—79
 Michael, Jr.—79
 Sebastian—79
 PULVER, Andrew—52
 Coonrad—79
 Henry—79
 John—52
 Michael—52
 Peter A.—52
 Peter W.—52
 Wendell—52
 William—52
 PURDEE, Deliverance—44
 Francis—32
 James—91
 Jesse—32
 John—32
 PURDY, Abner—91
 PUY, Peter—72
 PYERS, Jacob—44

Q

QUICK, Andrew—52
 Girardus—21
 Girardus, Jr.—21
 James—21
 QUINBY, William—61

R

RADCLIFT, Cornelius—22
 Cornelius, Jr.—79
 Jacob—79
 Peter—22
 William—79
 RAGEN, Thomas—61
 RAINER, Margaret—32
 RALPH, George—13
 Samuel—61
 RANDAL, Joseph, Jr.—44
 RANDALL, James—44
 Joseph—44
 Matthias—32
 RANSOM, David—7
 RAPALJE, Abraham B.—32
 John—72
 Richard—32
 RARICK, John George—52
 RAY, Nathaniel—22
 Silas—61
 Stephen—7
 Thomas—13
 RAYMOND, Caleb—7
 John—44
 Thaddeus—44
 Zaccheus—83
 READ, David—44
 George—79
 READE, John—79
 REASONER, Jacob—13
 Jacob, Jr.—13
 Peter—13
 RECORDS, John—72
 REED, Aaron—7
 Brewster—7
 Eliakim—7
 Elijah—7
 Elijah, Sr.—7
 Gershom—7
 Henry—61
 Jacob—44, 67
 James—7
 John—92
 Joseph—7
 Marks—61
 REEKY, Peter—32
 REID, William—22
 REIDER, John—79
 REMSEN, Herman—7
 RENNO, Simeon—61
 REQUA, Joseph—44
 REYNOLDS, Caleb—52
 David—52
 Edmond—52
 Ezra—92
 Francis—92
 Griffin—13
 James—13, 52, 72
 John—92
 Joseph—13, 92
 Matthew—52
 Nehemiah—92
 Robert—61
 Solomon—44, 52
 Stephen—7
 Sutton—13
 Thomas—79
 William—7

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

OWENS, Benjamin—60
Jane—67
Jesse—67
Jonathan—21, 67
Joshua—21
Samuel—7

P

PADDOCK, Benjamin—91
Comfort—43
David—43
Henry—52
Ichabod—91
Isaac—43, 52
James—44, 60
Jonathan—44
Nathan—44
Seth—44
Silas—44
Stephen—44
Thomas—44
William—13
Zachariah—44

PAINE, Abraham—7
Barnabas—7
Brinton—7
Daniel—60
David—7
Elihu—7
Ephraim—7
Ichabod—7
Ichabod, Jr.—7
James William—91
Mary—7
Stephen—52

PALEN, Ezekiel—31
Gilbert—13
Hannah—13
John—21
Peter—31

PALMER, Abiah—7
Abraham—91
Benjamin—91
Caleb—44
David—91
Ebenezer—44
Edward—91
Gabriel—31
Hope—60
Isaac—91
James—7
Jared—60
Jeremiah—60
Joel—91
John—91
John, the 2nd—91
Joseph—52
Mary—21
Medad—44
Micah—91
Nathan—44
Peter—91
Peter, the 2nd—91
Reuben—91
Samuel—52
Silas—67, 91
Solomon—60

PALMER, Sylvanus—44
Thomas—60
Tyler—91
William—44, 91
William, Jr.—44
PALMETIER, Damon, Sr.—72
Damon, Jr.—72
Isaac—72
Jacob—72
Jacobus—72
John—91
John, the 1st—72
John, ye 2nd—72
William—31

PARKER, Joseph—44
Nathaniel—44
Samuel—13, 44

PARKS, Daniel—52
Ebenezer—7
Elijah—7
Jacob—60
James—31
Jonathan—91
Lydia—91
Richard—60
Whiting—52

PARLING, Abigail—60

PARRISH, Jonathan—44

PARSONS, Henry—52
Samuel—91

PARTRIDGE, Abel—52

PATCH, Barzillai—60

PATRICK, John—44

PATTERSON, Abijah—31
James—7
Matthew—44
William—31

PAWLING, John—21

PEAK, William—91

PEARCE, Benoni—60
Daniel—44
Henry—60
Isaac—44
Pelatiah—7
Pompey—13
William—60, 67

PEARSALL, George—21
Samuel—21
Thomas—21

PEASLEE, Isaac—52
John—60

PECK, Abel—31
Caleb—31
Eleazer—31
Foster—31
John—31, 91
Oliver—31
William—91

PECKHAM, James—60
Samuel—52

PEELER, Coonradt—78

PEET, Stiles—44

PEIRCE, Thomas—31

PEIRRE, Teunis—21

PEIRSALL, Elizabeth—21
Mott—21

PELHAM, Elisha—67

PELTON, Benjamin—44
Phillip—44

PELTS, Abraham—72
Francis—72
Hendrick—78
Henry—31, 72
Henry E.—21
John—72
William—72

PENDERGRASS, Matthew—60

PENNINGTON, William—78

PENNY, Ammiel—44
Christopher—60
George—44
John—44, 60
Joseph—91
Nathaniel—91
William—83

PERDEE, Josiah—21

PERLEE, Edmond—7

PERRY, Eleazer—91
Henry—91
James—67
Nathaniel—7
Obadiah—7
Paul—21
Simeon—44
Thomas—7

PETERS, Abel—21
George—13
Hewlett—21
William—91

PETTIT, David—31
Ebenezer—31
Jacob—21

PFIEFFER, George H.—78

PHANTINE, Abraham—52

PHILLIPS, Abraham—31
Azariah—60
David—31
Hendrick—31, 72
Henry—31
Henry, the 2nd—31
Jacob—52
Jacobus—31
James—31, 44
John—31, 52
John, Sr.—31
John R.—31
Joseph—44
Joseph, Jr.—44
Nicholas—52
Peter—31
Philetus—44
Roeliff, Sr.—31
Roeliff I.—31
Samuel—67
William—31
Zachariah—52
Zachariah, Jr.—79
Zebulon—44

PHILLOW, Enoch—60
Nathan—60
Phinehas—60
Samuel—60

PICKET, Grace—32

PICKHAM, Ebenezer—91
Richard—91

PIERRE, Jacob—79
John—79

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

PIKE, Jarvis—91
 Jesse—91
 PINCK, Christeen—79
 Jacob—79
 PINCKLEY, Frederick—44
 Israel—44
 PINCKNEY, Ezekiel—72
 John—72
 Joseph—21
 Mary—72
 Samuel—72
 PINE, Catharine—13
 John—32
 Phillip—32
 Sylvanus—32
 PINNY, Gabriel—7
 PIONEER, David—72
 Isaac—44
 Joseph—7
 Reuben—60
 Thomas—67
 PISTER, Frederick—52
 PITCHER, Adam—52, 79
 Jacob—79
 John—52
 William—79
 PITT, Abraham—72
 PLACE, John—44
 PLATT, Benjamin—44
 Eliphalet—21
 Henry—7
 Henry S.—21
 Israel—7
 John—44
 Stephen—91
 Zepheniah—72
 Zepheniah, Jr.—32
 PLEAS, Jacob—13
 Maurice—13
 PLOUGH, Samuel—79
 Wilhelmus—32
 POLHENUS, Eldad—21
 POLOCK, John—32
 Robert, Sr.—32
 Robert, Jr.—32
 POOLE, Thomas—72
 PORTER, William—13, 44
 POST, Abraham—67
 Charles—67
 Henry—67, 91
 Israel—21
 John—44
 Joseph—32
 Richard—91
 William—79
 Wyllys—13
 POTTER, Aaron—61
 Asa—79
 John—61
 Samuel—61
 Thomas—61
 POTTS, Daniel—13
 POUCHER, Casparus—52
 Catharine—52
 POWEL, James—21
 POWELL, Israel—21
 John—21
 Nathaniel—21
 Obadiah—21
 Stephen—91

POWER, Nicholas—72
 POYER, Thomas—32
 PRAY, Ephraim—61
 Hezekiah—61
 PRESTLE, Stephen—32
 PRESTON, David—61
 Ebenezer—61
 Ebenezer, Jr.—61
 Jonathan—79
 Martin—61
 Timothy—61
 PRICE, John—44
 Oliver Cromwell—7
 PRIDE, John—72
 PRINCE, William—61
 PRINDLE, Peter—72
 PRITCHARD, James—72
 PRIZOCK, Daniel—79
 PROGUE, Adam—79
 George—79
 Matthew—91
 Peter—79
 PROPER, John—52
 Peter—52
 PROSSER, Benjamin—61
 Jonathan—13
 Judith—61
 PUDNEY, Francis—32
 James—32
 Richard—21
 Thorn—32
 PUFFER, Simeon—61
 PUGSLEY, Edward—91
 James—91
 Samuel—91
 Stephen—91
 William—7
 PULFORD, Elisha—21
 PULTZ, Daniel—79
 David—79
 George—79
 John—79
 Michael, Jr.—79
 Sebastian—79
 PULVER, Andrew—52
 Coonradt—79
 Henry—79
 John—52
 Michael—52
 Peter A.—52
 Peter W.—52
 Wendell—52
 William—52
 PURDEE, Deliverance—44
 Francis—32
 James—91
 Jesse—32
 John—32
 PURDY, Abner—91
 PUY, Peter—72
 PYERS, Jacob—44

Q

QUICK, Andrew—52
 Girardus—21
 Girardus, Jr.—21
 James—21
 QUINBY, William—61

R

RADCLIFT, Cornelius—22
 Cornelius, Jr.—79
 Jacob—79
 Peter—22
 William—79
 RAGEN, Thomas—61
 RAINER, Margaret—32
 RALPH, George—13
 Samuel—61
 RANDAL, Joseph, Jr.—44
 RANDALL, James—44
 Joseph—44
 Matthias—32
 RANSOM, David—7
 RAPALJE, Abraham B.—32
 John—72
 Richard—32
 RARICK, John George—52
 RAY, Nathaniel—22
 Silas—61
 Stephen—7
 Thomas—13
 RAYMOND, Caleb—7
 John—44
 Thaddeus—44
 Zaccheus—83
 READ, David—44
 George—79
 READE, John—79
 REASONER, Jacob—13
 Jacob, Jr.—13
 Peter—13
 RECORDS, John—72
 REED, Aaron—7
 Brewster—7
 Eliakim—7
 Elijah—7
 Elijah, Sr.—7
 Gershon—7
 Henry—61
 Jacob—44, 67
 James—7
 John—92
 Joseph—7
 Marks—61
 REEKY, Peter—32
 REID, William—22
 REIDER, John—79
 REMSEN, Herman—7
 RENNO, Simeon—61
 REQUA, Joseph—44
 REYNOLDS, Caleb—52
 David—52
 Edmond—52
 Ezra—92
 Francis—92
 Griffin—13
 James—13, 52, 72
 John—92
 Joseph—13, 92
 Matthew—52
 Nehemiah—92
 Robert—61
 Solomon—44, 52
 Stephen—7
 Sutton—13
 Thomas—79
 William—7

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

REYNONS, James—72
RHEAM, George—22
RHINEHART, John—61
RHINUS, Andrew—32
Herman—32
James—72
John—13, 72
Myndert—72
RHODES, Alida—72
Isaac—44, 67
Isaac, Jr.—67
James—44
John—32, 44
Richard—67
Timothy—67
RHYNDERS, Evert—79
RICE, Adonijah—79
Edward—44
Edward, Jr.—44
John—44
Samuel—92
Solomon—52
William—44
RICHARDS, Ezra—44
Moses—44
Nehemiah—44
Robert—61
Thomas—44
RICHARDSON, George—32
Robert—32
RICHMOND, Cyrus—22
John—22
RICKART, David—79
Jacob—79
John—79
Zachariah—79
RICKETSON, Rowland—13
RIDER, Caleb—32
Christopher—83
David—44
Eleazer—83
John—44, 61, 92
Jonathan—92
Mary—83
Reuben—44
Samuel—61
Simeon—83
Stephen—13
Thurston—92
William—61, 92
Zadoc—83
RIDGEWAY, Isaac—44
RIGHTENBERGH, Jacob—52
John—52
Peter—79
RIGHTER, Andries—79
William—52
RIKER, Henry—22
RINEHART, Gatlock—67
RING, David—79
George—79
John—79
RIPPert, George—79
RISDORP, Peter—79
RISHART, Phillip—79
RISLEY, Christopher—79
RISTEN, William—79
RITTON, Peter—83

ROBBINS, Joshua—52
Samuel—44
ROBERTS, Benjamin—83
Caleb—83
Daniel—61
James—92
John—44
Phebe—83
Thomas—92
ROBINSON, Aaron—22
David—44
Ebenezer—44
Enoch—44
George—22
Isaiah—44
Jasper—72
John—32, 52, 61
John, the 1st—44
John, the 2nd—44
John, the 3rd—44
Lewis—44
Noah—44
Peter—44
Samuel—32
William—52
ROCKWELL, Jabez—84
RODGERS, Isaac—52
ROE, Benjamin—32
David—32
Ebenezer—92
Elijah—7
James—61
John—32
Joshua—52
Phineahas—7
Roger—72
Samuel—7
Silas—7
William—32, 44
ROGERS, Amos—44
Benjamin—67, 92
Ezra—7
Gideon—32
Hezekiah—13
James—72
John—22
Jonathan—92
Joshua—92
Mary—32
Michael—32
Nathaniel—13
Platt—32
Richard—67
William—32
Zophar—13
ROMAR, Aaron—72
John—72
ROMEYN, Isaac—72
ROOT, James—52
ROSE, David—61
Ichabod—61
Jeremiah—61
Phillip B.—79
ROSECRANS, John, Sr.—32
John, Jr.—32
Peter—32
Thomas—32
ROSS, Joseph—61
Zebulon, Sr.—61

ROWE, Coonradt—7
Garret—7
George—52
Henry—52
John—52
Mark—52
Matthias—52
Nicholas—7
Peter—7
Phillip—7, 52
Samuel—7
Sebastian—53
ROWLAND, Hezekiah—45
John—22
Marvill—32
Smith—22
ROWLEY, Jabez—7
ROZELLE, Herman—13
Jeremiah—32
Peter—13
Peter D.—32
RUGEN, John—32
RUNDLE, Abraham—92
Ezra—45
Jabez—22
Jared—92
Jesse—92
RUSCO, Stephen—45
RUSH, John—67
RUSSELL, Abijah—45
Elihu—61
James—45
James, Jr.—45
John—32, 53, 61, 67
Rowland—84
Thomas—45, 84
Tristram—92
William—61
RUST, Amaziah—7
RYAL, John—67
Peter—67
RYAN, Bartholomew—61
Thomas—67
RYCKMAN, Herman—32
RYS DYCK, Isaac—32

S

SABINS, Asa—61
Beekman—13
Burch—61
Elijah—61
Jeremiah—61
Mary—61
Timothy—61
SACKET, Ezekiel—7
James—45
Joseph—92
Nathaniel—32
Samuel—22, 92
SACKRIDER, Moses—32
SAFFIN, Thomas—13
SAFFRIN, Thomas—32
ST. JOHN, Abraham—45
Gideon—61
Lucy—45
SALMON, Daniel—61
Gershom—92
John—61
SALMONS, Phillip—14

INDEX—1790 CENSUS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

SAMPSON, Abner—61
George—92
Silas—61
SANCHO, Samuel—22
SANDS, Benjamin—72
Robert—79
SANFORD, Elijah—53
Isaac—53
Izbon—53
SARLS, Jeremiah—22
Reuben—22
Thomas—67
William—67
SATCHELL, Thomas—92
SATTERLEE, Richard—67
William—32
SAWYER, Sarah—67
SAYRE, Paul—92
SCHENCK, Gysbert—32
Paul—72
Roeliff—32
SCHENEK, Henry—32
SCHERMERHORN, Cornelius—61
Jacob—61
John—61
SCHOONHOVEN, Peter—72
SCHOONMAKER, George—79
Henry—72
SCHRIVENER, Nathaniel—84
SCHRIVER, Albertus—22
Baltus—79
David, Sr.—79
David, Jr.—79
Frederic—22
Henry—22
Jacob, the 1st—22
Jacob, the 3rd—22
James—22
John—22
John, the 2nd—22
Joseph—22
Martin, Sr.—79
Martin, Jr.—79
Peter—79
Peter, Sr.—22
Peter, Jr.—22
Stephen—22
SCHUT, Frederick—32
Jacobus—32
Joseph—32
SCHUYLER, Phillip J.—79
SCOT, Abel—45
Jacob—45
Samuel—45
Stephen—45
SCOTT, Abraham—61
George—32
James—22
John—53, 79
Joseph—72
Robert—32
Timothy—67
William—92
SCOUTEN, Andries—67
Henry—32
Jacobus—32
Johannis—32
Simon—32

SCOUTEN, Solomon—32
William—32
SCOUTON, Abraham—53
SCOVIL, Ephraim—67
Ezra—45
Miles—67
Noah—45
Thomas—67
SCRIVER, David, Sr.—79
SCUTT, Peter—45
SEABORN, Elizabeth—32
Isaac—32
SEABURY, John, Sr.—72
John, Jr.—72
Tilman—72
SEAMAN, James—72
SEARS, Benjamin—84
Charles—7
Seth—84
Seth, Jr.—84
Stephen—84
Thomas—45
SECOY, Elihu—45
Isaac—32, 45
John—45
Josiah—32
Paul—45
Warner—32
SEEDER, John—22
SEELY, Isaac—45
Jadoc—32
Sylvanus—45
SELLECK, John Gold—67
SENSIBAUGH, Andrew—14
SETON, Rufus—79
SEWELL, Daniel—32
SHADBOLT, Ludlow—22
Thomas—22
SHANNON, George—14
SHARPE, George—79
SHARPSTONE, Henry—92
Jacob—92
John—92
Peter—92
SHAVER, David—79
Frederick—79
Jacob—79
Jost H.—79
SHAVOR, Phillip—53
SHAW, Benjamin—14
Daniel—53, 61
Eli—67
Enoch—32
Isaac—67
James—45
Joshua—45
Michael—32
Noah—53
Reuben—67
Robert—45
William—61, 92
William, Sr.—32
William, Jr.—67
William, the 2nd—92
William, the 3rd—92
SHEER, Abraham—32
Israel—14
Jacob—53
John—14, 32

SHEFFIELD, John—72
SHELDON, Benjamin—22
Caleb—61
David—61
George—53
Isaac—61
Jonathan—14
Mary—61
Nathan—45
Potter—61
Thomas—61
William—61
SHELHOUSE, Coonradt—22
SHELL, Rickert—79
SHEPHERD, Charles—92
Daniel—7
Israel—7
Jonathan—7
SHERER, Lewis—22
SHERMAN, Abiel—61
Benjamin—61
Ebenezer—14
Eunice—92
Ezra—61
Frederick—61
Jeremiah—92
Jethro—61
Josiah—61
Michael—92
SHERRIL, Jeremiah—92
SHERTS, David—79
John—79
SHERWOOD, Asahal—7
David—79
Isaac—53
James—67
John—92
Parrock—7
Sarah—67
Seymour—92
Solomon—7
SHIELDS, Daniel—67
SHIPPEY, Susanna—61
SHIRTER, Frederick—33
SHOEMAKER, Jacob—79
SHOOP, Henry—79
SHOUCK, George—79
Henry—79
Jeremiah—79
SHOVE, Edward—61
SHOWER, John—53
SHULTERS, John—79
SHULTZ, Christopher—53
Frederick—22
Jacob—79
John—79
Peter—79
SHUMWAY, Isaac—92
SHUTE, Aaron—33
Benjamin—33
Michael—33
SICKLER, George—14
Martinus—14
Peter—14
Peter, the 2nd—14
Phillip—14
SIGBY, John—22
SILL, Uriah—84
SILVERNAIL, Wynants—22

